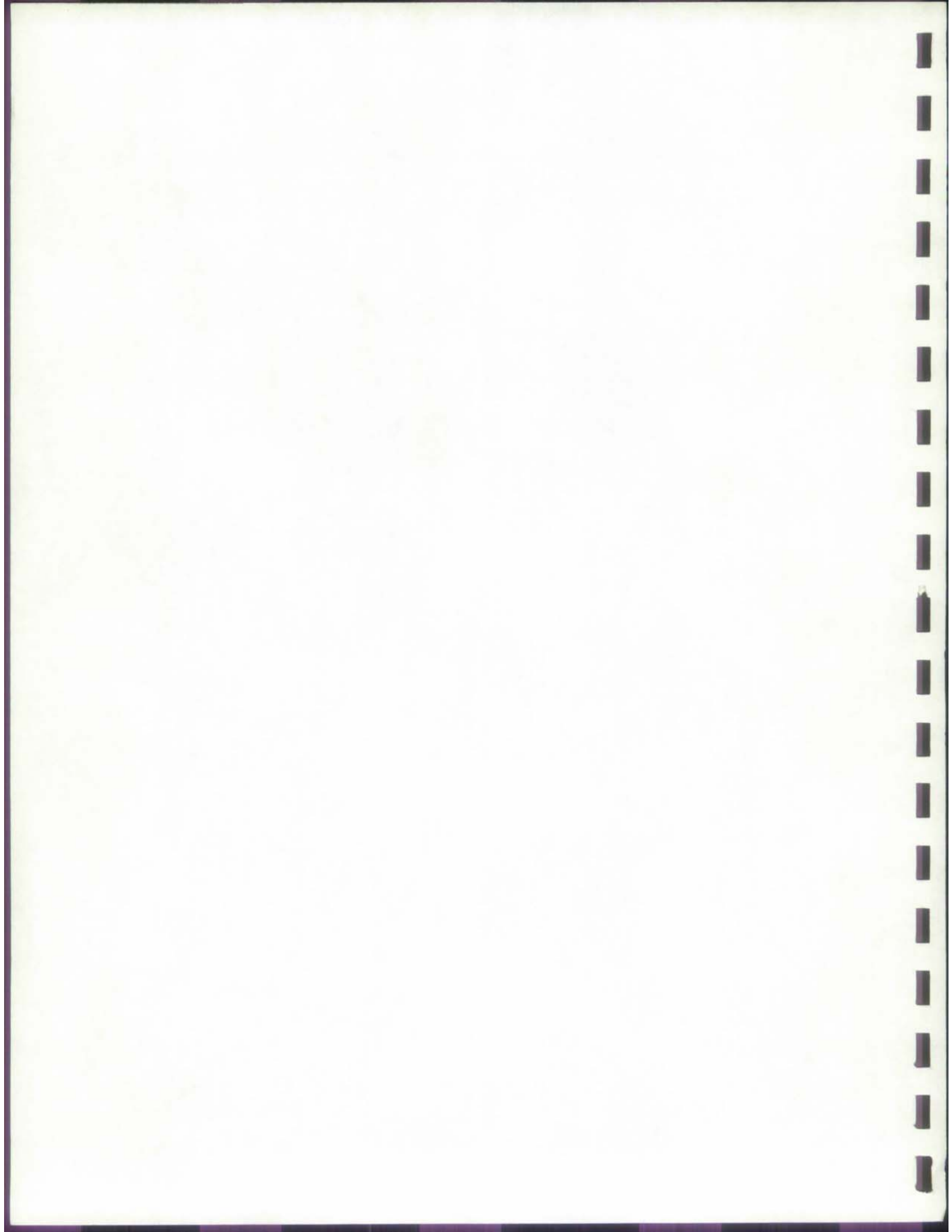


THE TOUPS CLAN

AND  
HOW IT ALL BEGAN

BY  
NEIL J. TOUPS



THE TOUPS CLAN  
AND HOW IT ALL BEGAN

---

Written and  
Compiled by

NEIL J. TOUPS

A Detailed Four Hundred Year  
Genealogy Of The Toups (Dubs) Family

Published  
by

NEILSON PUBLISHING COMPANY  
118 Julian Drive  
Lafayette, Louisiana.

Copyright 1969  
by

NEIL J. TOUPS

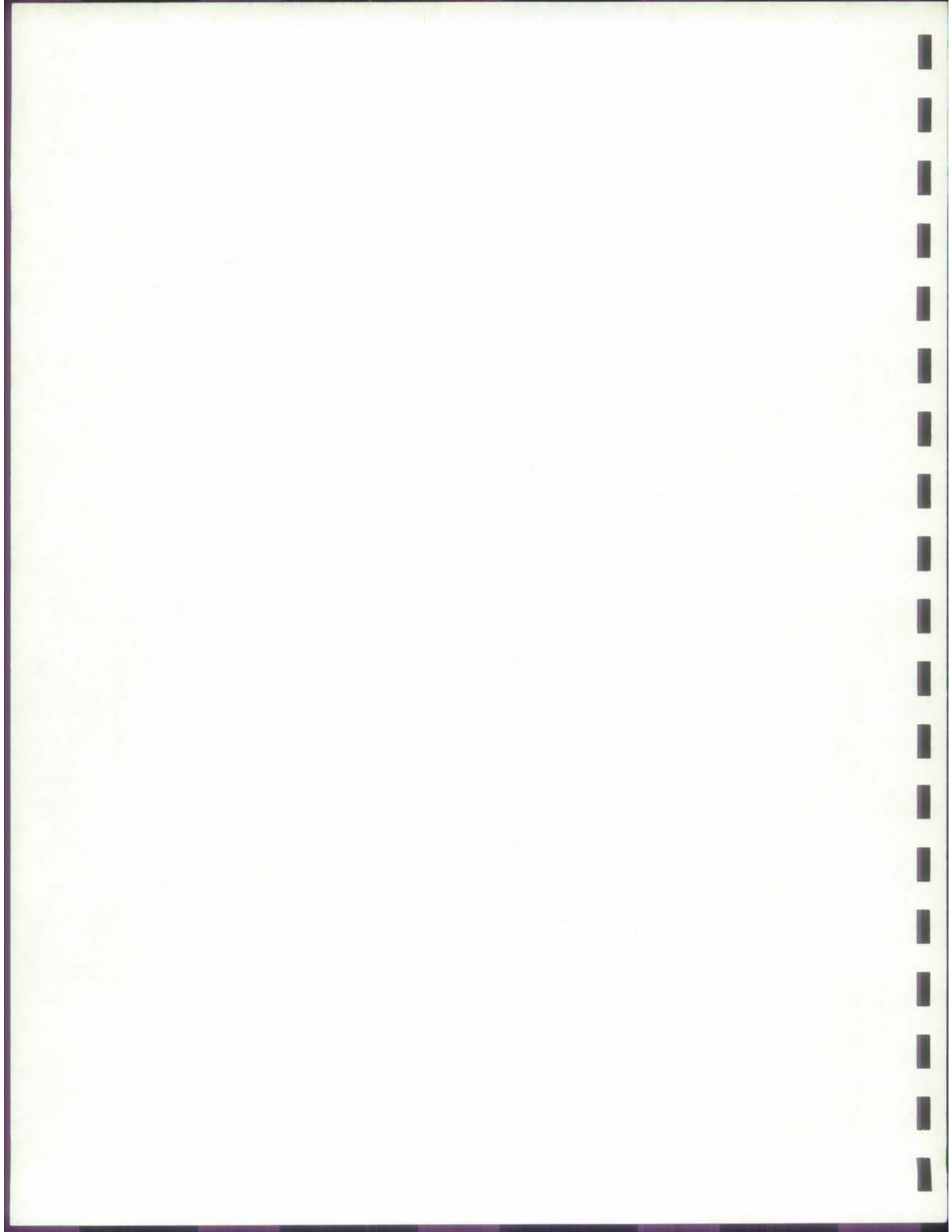
All rights reserved. Permission for  
reproduction in any form may be  
obtained from the author.

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

DEDICATED

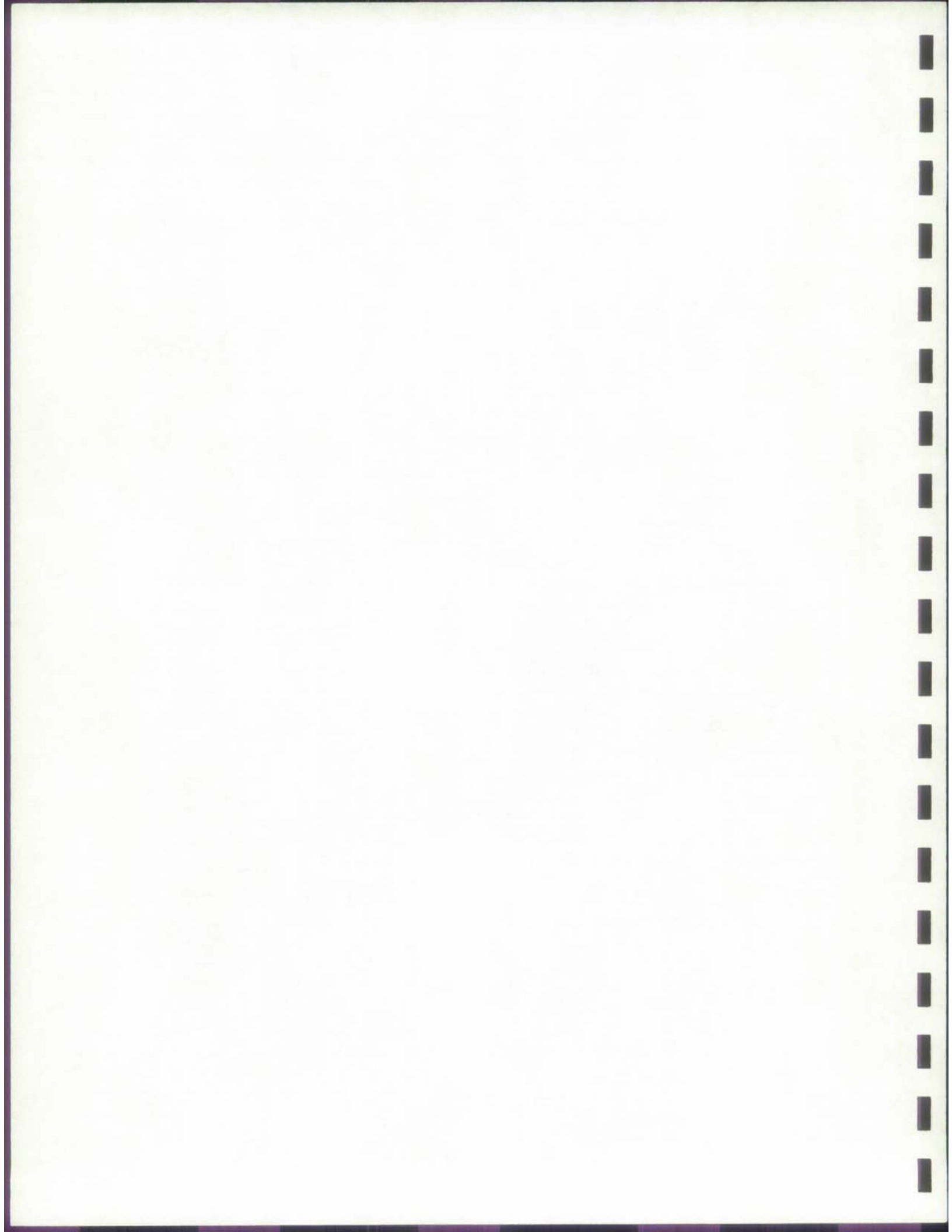
TO

My wife, Louise, whose precious qualities of  
understanding and patience are remarkable,  
and to Joey and Mike, who proudly claim  
their rightful place in this genealogy.



CONTENTS

PREFACE .....	1
FOREWORD .....	3
DUBS HERALDRY .....	7
THE DUBS OF SWITZERLAND .....	9
CASPAR DUBS .....	21
EMIGRATION TO LOUISIANA .....	24
A NEW HOME IN THE PROMISED LAND .....	35
THE TOUPS FAMILIES .....	49
GEORG LUDWIG DUBS (LOUIS TOUPS) .....	62
FRIEDERIC DUBS (FREDERIC TOUPS) .....	69
AMBROISE TOUPS (#4Be1) .....	70
DRAUSIN TOUPS (#4Be2) .....	86
TELESPHORE TOUPS (#4Be3) .....	126
GEORGE TOUPS (#4Bj1) .....	169
ANTOINE TOUPS (#4Bi1) .....	200
PAUL FREDERIC TOUPS (#4Bf3) .....	223
ETIENNE TOUPS .....	226
ANDRE TOUPS (#4Ca1) .....	227
EUGENE TOUPS (#4Ca7) .....	233
TERENCE TOUPS (#4Cd2) .....	236
JOSEPH TOUPS (#4Cd3) .....	245
PIERRE FIRMIN TOUPS (#4Cd4) .....	254
ETIENNE TOUPS (#4Cd5) .....	264
MILITARY RECORDS .....	291
TOUPS INDEX .....	295
SURNAME INDEX - ALLIED FAMILIES .....	309



## PREFACE

A careful search denies the existence of a published record of any part of the Toups family, except perhaps the common knowledge of our emigrant ancestor, Caspar Dubs, from whom we all doubtless descend.

Some years previous I was highly successful in compiling my personal family history, and in doing so noted a few facts of interest. Unlike numerous other families, the Toups clan, at a very early time, was blessed with but a singular progenitor, inasmuch as the name Toups came into being in the early eighteenth century. Descendants of the early Toups families would be relatively easy to trace because their ancestors originally settled in South Louisiana, and with few exceptions remained there over two hundred years, well into the twentieth century. Ancient records were found to be remarkably complete and well preserved, thus greatly facilitating research and documentation.

Through association with many members of the Toups family I found a great number who displayed a genuine interest and an intense pride in their Swiss or Germanic origin. Many sketches on the family have been reviewed. Some, although factual, were limited to a particular segment of the family, others were inaccurate, but all were most incomplete. In view of the foregoing, I determined early in 1960 to compile a complete and accurate genealogy of the Toups family and, eventually, to publish it, and thus make permanent and available to others of the present and future generations, all the data I could assemble. Basic motivation, however, came from other more selfish reasons; I too am quite proud of my Swiss ancestry, and besides, much pleasure and enjoyment were derived from the thousands of hours spent in research and in the compilation of this book.

A task of this kind is never really completed, and items are constantly being added. But the aim has been, first, to establish the family and fit it into its background of history and, secondly, to provide a pattern of continuity throughout its many descending branches. This in turn, to a certain degree, will offer answers to the natural questions: where did the Toups and Dubs come from, who were they, why did they emigrate, where did they go, and where are they today.

If those of the family, to whom this book may come, enjoy its perusal as well as I have its compilation, I shall feel the time devoted to it has been profitably invested.

Neil J. Toups

## FOREWORD

It is not intended that this genealogy include a detailed treatise on the ancient history of France, Germany, and Switzerland, nor of the founding and colonization of the French Province of Louisiana. However, each subject has its natural related counterparts and it soon becomes obvious that any genealogy, without its associated historical setting, resembles nothing more than an uninteresting and meaningless collection of names and dates. The lives of all our ancestors were, to varying degrees, shaped or affected by the economic, political, religious, and social facets of their historical environment.

Sources for the statistical data contained herein are numerous and varied, but for the most part data was obtained from the various court records, ecclesiastical records, and population schedules, in Europe as well as in the United States. These have been augmented by other sources such as obituaries, biographical publications, tombstone inscriptions, military records, and statements by many of the Dubs and Toups families. All data has been authenticated, but unfortunately space does not permit the listing of sources for each individual entry. There are numerous instances in which multiple sources were necessary to authenticate a particular identification or relationship.

No apologies are offered for grammatical errors appearing in transcriptions of documents. Without exception, all transcriptions appear exactly as written in the original document. It soon becomes apparent to the genealogical researcher that the early scribes were probably not astute students of grammar, and very definitely left much to be

desired in the art of penmanship. Also, it should be remembered that these ancient documents range in age from two hundred to four hundred years, some are torn, and most are faded or stained. Much of the above holds true with respect to translations. The ancient records were written in French, Spanish, German, and Latin, often using words, idioms, and phrases no longer in current usage.

#### INDEX NUMBERS

In thumbing through this genealogy the reader will immediately note an index or reference number adjoining each Dubs or Toups name contained herein. Each number is singular within itself and is not duplicated in any other portion of this book. In a relatively short family history the reference numbers may be simplified somewhat or perhaps eliminated completely. However, in a genealogy of this nature, spanning a time period of over four centuries, and listing the progeny of an individual for a period in excess of two hundred years, a system of index is a necessary evil. Without it one soon becomes lost in a maze of overlapping chronology well entangled with a high ratio of misnomers and name duplication.

In the interest of conserving space as well as reducing the possibility of confusion associated with a lengthy index number, two sets of index numbers have been used herein, one with a Roman numeral prefix for the European Dubs, and the other with an Arabic numeral prefix for the Louisiana Toups. In each instance the numerical prefix indicates the degree

of generation, in succeeding order from the originating ancestor; beginning in Switzerland with Klein Hans Dubs # I, and ending with Caspar Dubs # V-8Ca2. At this point Caspar Dubs emigrated to Louisiana, Dubs became Toups, so consequently he is now assigned the Arabic numeral # 1, and his progeny accordingly numbered in sequence in descending order as follows:

- # 1
- 2A
- 3Aa
- 4Aa1
- 5Aa1A
- 6Aa1Aa
- 7Aa1Aa1
- 8Aa1Aa1A, etc.

Thus, to trace back one s ancestral line, it is only necessary to eliminate the last letter or numeral to find the correct ancestor of the preceeding generation. Of course, one must also subtract the digit "one" from the numerical prefix. An example of this is:

- #9BilHb3Da - Alvin James Toups.
- 8BilHb3D~~A~~ Ernest Toups, his father.
- 7BilHb3~~D~~ Lastie Dupre Toups, his grandfather.
- 6BilHb~~3~~ Dupre Toups, his great grandfather.
- 5BilH~~3~~ Paul Toups, his great, great, grandfather.
- 4Bil~~3~~ Antoine Toups, his great, great, great, etc.

A few words are necessary at this time to clarify the unavoidable confusion that will arise when the reader is unable to locate the ancestor of whose existance he is certain. Except for a few suggestions, the reader will necessarily be left to

his or her own ingenuity. The simplest approach is that of transposing the first and middle names, especially in the case of Joseph, Marie, and other more common names. For example, Anne Marie Toups was actually Marie Anne Toups. In reality, Zepherin Toups was named Louis Zepherin Toups, and is so indexed. There were eight persons known as Etienne, but one however, was christened Joseph Etienne. The person known throughout life as Emile Toups is indexed by his correct name of Jean Emile Toups. Also, one would do well to search under the English or French equivalent of a given name, such as William = Guillaume, John = Jean Etienne = Stephen, Peter = Pierre, Caspar = Gaspard, etc. Finally, there are those few members of the Toups family who, for various reasons, were impossible to positively identify; understandably, these have not been indexed.

## DUBS HERALDRY

There is no difficulty with identification of the Dubs Coat of Arms, inasmuch as history reveals but one instance in which Arms were granted to a member of the Dubs family. As listed in Reitstap's Armorial General, the Arms are described as follows:

DUBS: (Chevalliers) - Autriche - D'Azur a un croc d'argent, pose en bande, Casque Couronne. Crete, trois plumes d'aut , un d'azur entre deux d'argent.

Reitstap's source for the Dubs Arms is John Seibmacher's Armorial, printed in Nurnberg in 1665, Volume V, plate # 36, however, the only associated text is "Osterreichischen Ritterstandes, Die Dubsen" (Austrian Knights, The Dubs). The complete title of the book in which the Dubs Coat of Arms is first printed is "Der Erneuernten Wappenbuchs Funfter und Letzter Teil, Nurnberg, bei Paul Furst, 1665".

In June 1966, at the authors request, researches into the origin of the Dubs Arms were made by Dr. Hans Jager-Sunstenau of the Heraldisch Genealogische Gesellschaft, "Adler", in Vienna Austria. Unfortunately, the results were completely negative. There was no reference to the Dubs in the various Lexicons of nobility such as Gauhe, Kneschke, Hefner, Heydenreich, and Gundlach, nor was any rewarding information found in the great Viennese genealogical collections of the Society Adler, those of Bourcy, Jager, Krahl and Portheim. Also, careful searches of the Austrian Archives failed to yield any information concerning the origin of the Dubs Arms. Dr. Jager, from past experience, states that this is indeed very mysterious, and, as a possible explanation, suggests that the family may have died out at an early date or exiled themselves

completely from Austria, or possibly the family had another name that could have been read or interpreted as "The Dubs".

In view of the fact that the Dubs family was prominent in Switzerland at a very early date (1495), similar inquiries were directed to the Schweizerische Heraldische Gesellschaft in St. Gall, Switzerland. The results, however, were equally disappointing.

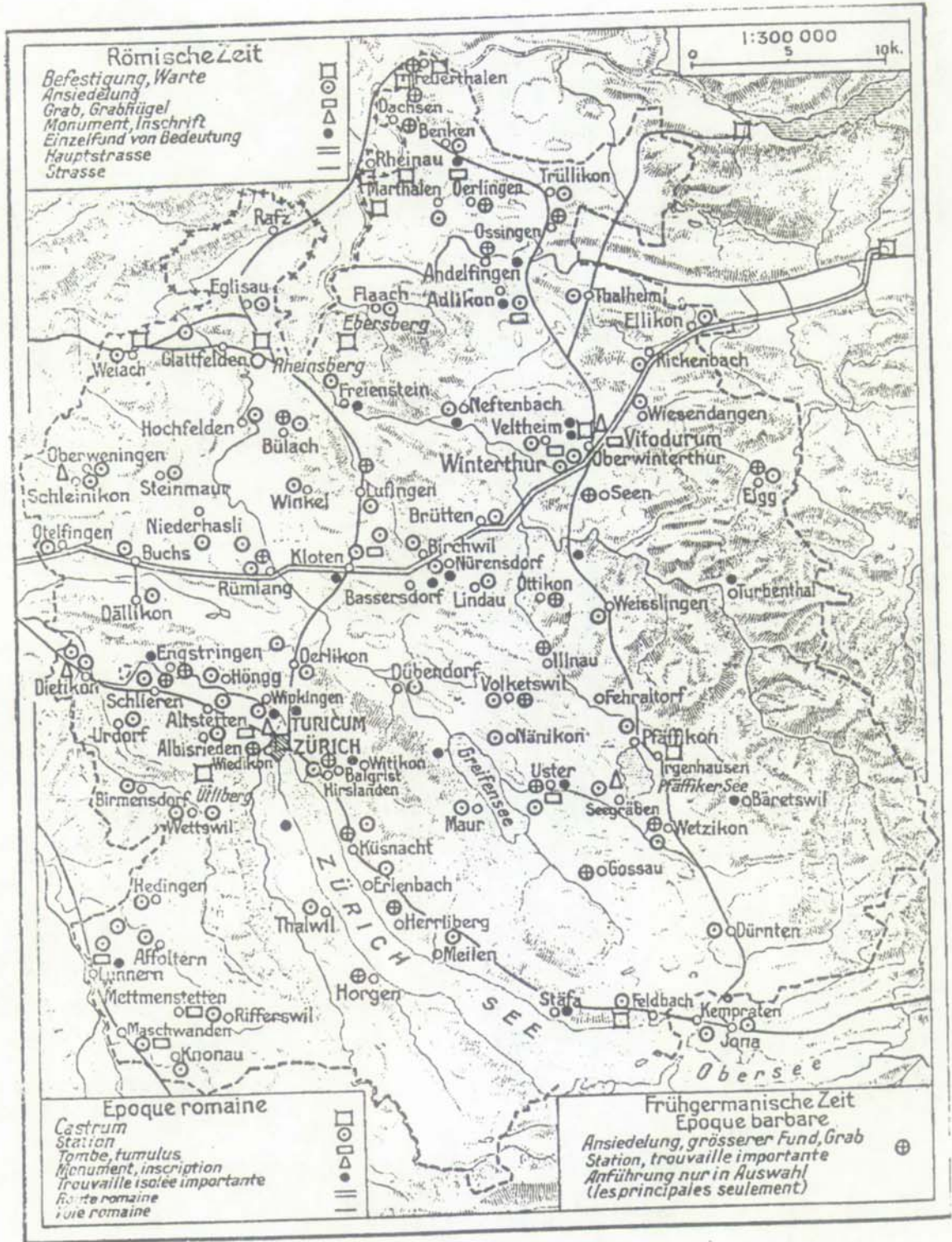
Considering the above facts, we must necessarily conclude that although the Dubs bore arms, their status was definitely not that of nobility. It is believed that the Dubs Coat of Arms was granted in the latter half of the fifteenth century, but because of the lack of adequate records one can only resort to imaginative speculation as to what may have happened. Based partially on a review of the Habsburg Dynasty, it is this author's personal opinion that a member of the Dubs family was knighted as a reward for some meritorious or heroic deed, was consequently elevated above the bonds of serfdom, and emigrated from Austria to Switzerland toward the close of the fifteenth century.

It may be well at this time to clarify a few points concerning the ownership and use of Arms. Armorial grants were made only to an individual and not, as some would believe, to a family. Legal ownership of the Arms lay solely within the person to whom granted and was inherited only by his direct descendants. Arms could not be shared, sold, or given away, nor were they subject to collateral inheritance if the owner died without leaving descendants. Therefore, before a person can legally claim title to a particular Coat of Arms, it is first necessary that he prove his descendency from the original owner. This is true only in England and in certain parts of Europe, not in the United States. Here, there are no regulations or legal impediments governing the use of Arms.

## THE DUBS OF SWITZERLAND

The story of the Dubs family in Switzerland is not one of Knights in shining armor, nor is it a story of Lords, Counts, Barons, or castles. It is, however, the story of a "free people", which, within itself, was somewhat unique for that period of history. The name Dubs was first mentioned in 1495 at Hausen am Albis, and later, in 1518, appeared in the community of Affoltern am Albis, District of Affoltern, in the Canton of Zurich.

The District of Affoltern lies in the extreme southwest part of the present Canton of Zurich, called at another time "Knonaueramt", or "Freiamt". It is a territory of an ancient civilization with remains of the stone age, and also of the bronze and iron ages. A small monument raised during the stone age has been found on the bank of the Turlersee. The bronze age is dated by isolated objects that were discovered in the turf and in the open fields of Aeugst, Bonstetten, Kappel, Knonau, and Mettmenstetten. At Uerzlikon, Knonau, and Obfelden, excavations have yielded incinerations dating back to the first part of the iron age. The burial places of Hedingen, Mettmenstetten, and Lunnern date back to the age of the Helvetii, after which the Romans came and settled as conquerors. The Romans laid out the routes, in particular that of Zurich to Baden and Windisch, to which the District of Affoltern was joined by the secondary roads passing to Maschwanden, Obfelden, and Lunkhofen. The Eleventh and Twenty-first Roman Legions established a post at Affoltern, as evidenced by the innumerable fragments of bricks marked with their names. In 1741, remains of several houses were discovered at Lunnern, not far from the bank of the Reuss River, on both sides of the ancient Roman route. Other Roman villas have been discovered at Knonau, Maschwanden, Mettmenstetten,



Le canton de Zurich aux époques romaine et barbare.  
 D'après J. Heierli, complétée par E. Dejung.

Ottenbach, and Rifferswill. This period has surrendered a complete collection of monies and ornamental jewelry dating since the time of Augustus.

The village of Affoltern am Albis is the principal community of the district of the same name, and includes the four localities which at another time were known as Ober Affoltern, Unter Affoltern, Zwillikon, and Loo-Fehrenbach. Named for the first time in 1190, Affiltre; then afterward in a document of January 2, 1213, in which the Emperor Frederick II confirmed the rights of the Monastery of Engelberg and was mentioned among the possessions of the Church of Affoltern. Confirmation of this property was made in 1236 by Pope Gregoire IX. In 1242, the village was named Affoltron, and in 1255, Affoltre apud Montem Albis.

From the family of its founder, Conrad de Seldenburen, the Monastery of Engelburg had in its possession, the property extending into all the country. In sequence, the Lords of Eschenbach and Schnabelbourg, the family of Affoltern, their vassals, the families of Hallwil and of Bonstetten, and the house of Habsbourg, possessed the property at Affoltern. Since the thirteenth century a large part of the lands of Affoltern passed to the Monasteries of St. Blaise, of Cappel, of Fraudental, and to the Abbey of Zurich. Austria possessed the high justice and the right of jurisdiction of the serfs, and on those of the Monastery of St. Blaise. The register of baptisms dates from 1565, that of the marriages from 1564, and that of the deaths from 1622.

At Affoltern and at Zwillikon, the free people who belonged to the Freiamt were particularly numerous. The tax rolls of 1534 mention twelve "free peasants" of Affoltern. At the beginning the term "Freiamt" designated the jurisdiction composed of the free settlers, identified by their condition or

by the ownership of the free lands. Later, it was actually applied to the districts within the Cantons of Argovie and Zurich. The expression "Freiamt" comes from the geographical designations of all the region situated between the Albis mountains and the Reuss River.

In the area of Zurich, the settlers elevated to the free jurisdiction of Rifferswil, and in spring and in autumn, presented their pleas in the town square of that village. The criminal tribunal was presided over by the judge or his representative from the same place or from Berikon, the civil tribunal ruled on the questions of inheritance or proprietorship at Rifferswil or at Affoltern. These participants of free jurisdiction lived also at Bonstetten, Hedingen, Aesch, Dachelsen, Lucern, Ernbrechtikon, Zwillikon, Aeugust, Mettemenstetten, Rossau, and Gangolzwil. Their number has been estimated at 240, and upwards to 1300. The customs and character possessed by the Freiamt of Affoltern is that of the fourteenth century; this is the most ancient concerning the free peasants.

Following the interdiction of Duke Frederick IV of Austria, the Freiamt of the Zurich area was given to Zurich by the will of King Sigismund on July 16, 1415. This cession, whose cancellation was uselessly solicited, was renewed and confirmed in the year 1433. The territory acquired then by the people of Zurich was bounded on the north by Bremgarten and the jurisdiction of Baden; on the east by the Lords of Knonau, Hedingen, Aesch, and Birmensdorf; on the south by the Lords of Knonau and the jurisdiction of Maschwanden; and to the west by the Reuss River.

As a family group, the Dubs have been officially recorded for the last five centuries, mainly in Austria, Switzerland, and

Germany, and more recently, for the last two centuries, in the United States and many other countries of the world. According to the "Dictionnaire Historique et Biographique de la Suisse", the name Dubs stems primarily from Thebus, which is an abridged form of the Christian first name Matthaëus. Over the last five hundred years the name has appeared under such different orthographic forms as Thup(s), Thub(s), Tubb(s), Duptz, Dupp(s), Dubs, Doubs, Toops, Toubse, Touptz, Toupse, and Touns. However, to preserve continuity and avoid confusion, only the two outstanding orthographic forms of the name are used in this genealogy; namely Dubs and Touns.

The name Dubs, as associated with the Dubs families of the Affoltern District in the Canton of Zurich, Switzerland, has on many occasions been used as a first name as well as a surname. The evolution or transition of Dubs is interesting in that throughout the centuries the various transitional forms of the name appear a great many times in the ancient records of the Canton of Zurich, especially in the church register of Uhwiesen. Thus, it becomes fairly easy to prove the development of the name Dubs from Matthaëus = Thebus = Thubs = Tupps = Dupps = Dubs. Although there were many contributory factors, these changes were probably caused by linguistic malformation or improper enunciation, and also depended a great deal upon the degree of literacy of the various recording officials.

We have observed the natural and sometimes spontaneous changes of the name Dubs in the Canton of Zurich, and therefore should seriously consider the possibility that at other times and at other places, the name Dubs could have been similarly formed, thereby precluding that all Dubs families on the European continent are not necessarily of the same blood line.

The most ancient mention of the Dubs name is in connection with

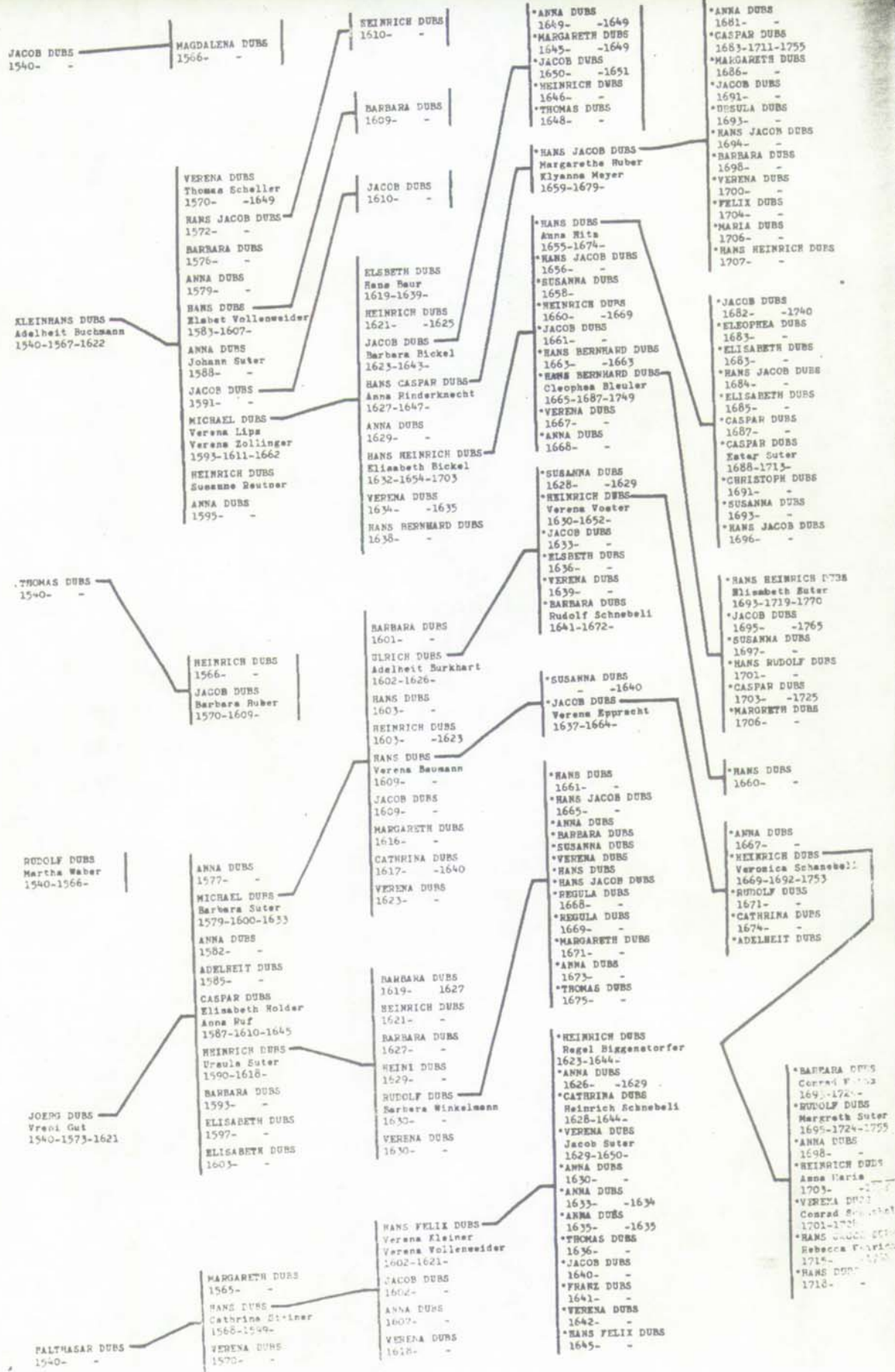
the Austrian Coat of Arms granted to a member of the Dubs family in the fifteenth century, ca. 1450. The Dubs family is noted in Switzerland as early as 1470 at Wetzikon, (Thubs), and also in 1493 at the village of Hausen am Albis, (Rudolf Tupps). A few years later, in 1497, the name appeared at Oberesslingen, and at Affoltern am Albis in the year 1518. Later, especially during the lengthy period of the Protestant Reformation and the subsequent Catholic Counter-Reformation, various branches of the Dubs family emigrated from Switzerland to many parts of Europe such as Alsace, Bavaria, Wurtemberg, Breisgau, and more particularly to the Palatinate region of southern Germany. Much later some Dubs even migrated to Russia and China. During the early eighteenth century, there were two contemporary emigrations to the American continent; that of six Dubs immigrants to the English Colony of Pennsylvania between 1729 and 1750, and that of Caspar Dubs, who emigrated to the French Province of Louisiana in the year 1721. Herewith, we are primarily concerned with the latter, for it was Caspar Dubs who was the progenitor of the Toups family.

The Dubs ancestry appurtenant to the Toups genealogy has been traced back to the year 1540, but documented only to the year 1567. Research was stopped at this point for the very simple reason that adequate records ceased to exist. Of course, there are exceptions to every rule, but generally speaking the average person will not be able to trace his European ancestry much beyond the early sixteenth century unless the ancestors were wealthy people, large landowners, or were of royal blood. At the advent of the sixteenth century, there began a trend toward record keeping throughout western Europe. Printing had been invented, books were becoming more common, and there was a growing thirst for historical knowledge. The main impetus for this movement came from the Council of Trent, which con-

vened from 1545 to 1563. Thus, by 1560 the keeping of Parish registers had become fairly common in most parts of western Europe.

There are records in Switzerland dating back almost to the twelfth century, but unfortunately these do not contain sufficient correlative data to substantiate genealogical research. Therefore, one is forced to rely on the ecclesiastical records which, as previously stated, begin about the middle of the sixteenth century. Research is greatly facilitated by the fact that all records prior to about 1875 are centrally deposited in the respective Cantonal Archives. Again, research is further simplified by the unusual structure of Swiss citizenship, in that every family, every clan, is rooted in a Parish. The citizenship in a Parish is the basis of the Cantonal or State citizenship, and again, this is the basis of the Swiss citizenship. The Parish citizenship stays unalterable through generations of the same family, and is not affected by change of residence or incidental place of birth. Thus, when one makes an initial inquiry of the Dubs family in Switzerland, he is invariably told, "You must go to Affoltern, that is where the Dubs come from."

The oldest records of the Affoltern District that have any genealogical value are as follows: Hedingen 1634, Stallikon 1526, Birmensdorf 1559, Affoltern am Albis 1564, and Bonstetten 1662. The earliest of the baptism registers are somewhat incomplete, listing only the name of the father and the names of the sponsors. Beginning in 1634, and periodically thereafter, population or family registers were maintained in the various Parishes. Here again, the first of these registers are not too complete, listing only the ages of the children rather than the date of birth. Also, it has been noted on numerous occasions that when compared to more



Five Generations of the Dubs Family in Switzerland.



## I. KLYHANS (KLEIN HANS) DUBS.

b. Ca. 1540.

m. July 1, 1567, ADELHEIT BUCHMANN, at Affoltern.

d. 1622.

Children:

- |        |             |    |                           |
|--------|-------------|----|---------------------------|
| II-1.  | Werna       | b. | Mar. 19, 1570, Affoltern. |
| II 2.  | Hans Jacob  | b. | Aug. 10, 1572, Affoltern. |
| II-3.  | Barbara     | b. | Nov. 4, 1576, Affoltern.  |
| II-4.  | Anna (died) | b. | Oct. 11, 1579, Affoltern. |
| II-5.  | Hans        | b. | July 8, 1583, Affoltern.  |
| II-6   | Anna (died) | b. | July 21, 1588, Affoltern. |
| II-7.  | Jacob       | b. | June 6, 1591, Affoltern.  |
| *II-8. | MICHAEL     | b. | Mar. 4 1593, Affoltern.   |
| II-9.  | Anna        | b. | Apr. 3, 1595, Affoltern.  |

## II-8. MICHAEL DUBS.

b. March 4, 1593, at Affoltern am Albis, son of Klyhans Dubs and Adelheit Buchmann.

m. VERENA DRACHSLERIN, b. September 10, 1587, daughter of Johannes Drachslerin of Aesch, near Birmensdorf, Canton of Zurich. In 1632 or 1633 Michael married his second wife, VERENA ZOLLINGERIN.

d. 1662.

Children:

- |          |               |    |                             |
|----------|---------------|----|-----------------------------|
| III-8A.  | Elizabeth     | b. | 1619.                       |
| III-8B.  | Jacob         | b. | 1623.                       |
| *III-8C. | HANS CASPAR   | b  | Jan. 13, 1627, Birmensdorf. |
| III-8D.  | Anna          | b. | Jan. 12, 1629,              |
| III-8E.  | Hans Heinrich | b. | Apr. 2, 1632,               |
| III-8F.  | Verena        | b. | Mar. 8, 1634, Hedingen.     |
| III 8G.  | Hans Bernhard | b. | Apr. 10, 1638, Hedingen.    |

Note. The records reflect that Michael, by trade, was a miller and a cooper.

## III-8C. HANS CASPAR DUBS.

- b. January 13, 1627, at Aesch, near Birmensdorf, son of Michael Dubs and Verena Drachslerin.
- m. December 7, 1647, ANNA RINDERKNECHT, b. 1628, at Heningen. It is not clear whether Anna was the daughter of Heinrich Rinderknecht and Barbel Bickel, or of Jagli Rinderknecht and Catherine Vollenweider.
- d.

Children:

\*IV-8Ca. HANS JACOB b. Apr. 4, 1659, at Aesch.

## IV-8Ca. HANS JACOB DUBS.

- b. April 4, 1659, at Aesch, near Birmensdorf, son of Hans Caspar Dubs and Anna Rinderknecht.
- m. November 18, 1679, MARGARETHE HUBER, b. Oct. 8, 1654, at Stallikon, daughter of Rudolf Huber and Elsbeth Schenkel. Margarethe d. August 1, 1687. Between 1688 and 1691, Hans Jacob Dubs married KLYANNA MEYER, b. June 25, 1665, daughter of Felix Meyer and Verena Digglemann.
- d.

Children:

V-8Ca1.	Anna	b. Feb. 20, 1681, Aesch.
*V-8Ca2.	CASPAR	b. Nov. 11, 1683, Aesch
V-8Ca3.	Margarethe	b. Sept 26, 1686 Aesch
V-8Ca4.	Jacob	b. Dec. 6, 1691, Aesch.
V-8Ca5.	Ursula	b. Oct 17, 1693, Aesch.
V-8Ca6.	Hans Jacob	b Dec 23, 1694, Aesch.
V 8Ca7.	Barbara	b. Apr 10, 1698, Aesch.
V-8Ca8.	Verena	b Aug 4, 1700, Aesch.
V-8Ca9.	Felix	b. 1704, Aesch.
V-8Ca10	Marja	b. Apr. 8, 1706, Aesch.
V-8Ca11	Hans Heinrich	b. 1707, Aesch.

Note The above, although born at Aesch, were christened at nearby Birmensdorf inasmuch as Aesch was too small to have its own church.

## V-8Ca2. CASPAR DUBS.

- b. November 11, 1683, At Aesch, near Birmensdorf, son of Hans Jacob Dubs and Margarethe Huber.
- m. January 6, 1711, ANNA MARGARETHA HEDINGER, b. April 20, 1686, at Eppingen, Baden, Germany, daughter of Jacob Hedinger and Catharina Thorwarts. Anna Margaretha died ca 1727 in Louisiana, at Les Allemands. On Monday, May 24, 1728, Caspar Dubs married MARIE BARBE KITTLER from Aarau, in the Duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, dau. of Johann Mathieu Kittler and Margaretha Lespere; widow of Valerian Caquan, and previous widow of Andre Riter. Marie Barbe died at Les Allemands on Wednesday, April 10, 1754.
- d. Ca. 1755, at Les Allemands

Children

- |           |                   |                                |
|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| VI-8Ca2A. | Georg Ludwig      | b. Oct 7, 1711, at Eppingen    |
| VI-8Ca2B. | Johann Friederich | b. Dec. 26, 1713, at Eppingen. |
| VI-8Ca2C. | Friederich        | b. Feb. 17, 1715, at Eppingen  |
| VI-8Ca2D. | Appolonia         | b. Dec. 19, 1719, at Eppingen. |
| VI-8Ca2E. | Etienne           | b. Ca. 1732, at Les Allemands. |
| VI-8Ca2F. | Marie Jacobine    | b. Les Allemands.              |
| VI-8Ca2G. | Catherine         | b. Les Allemands.              |

CASPAR DUBS  
(V-8Ca2)

Caspar Dubs, the progenitor of all Toups families in Louisiana, was born on November 11, 1683, in the tiny village of Aesch, near Birmensdorf, Canton of Zurich, Switzerland. (Birmensdorf Pfarrbuch 1634-1746, E III 15.2, Staatarchiv, Zurich.) Nothing is known of his childhood except that he was the eldest son of eleven children.

It is apparent, from the population registers of Birmensdorf, that Caspar emigrated to the Palatinate region of southwest Germany between 1700 to 1708, probably upon reaching maturity. The records reveal no substantial evidence, historical or otherwise, that would reveal some insight into his reasons for leaving Aesch. Speculative reasoning could possibly fill another chapter of this book, and we still would not be any nearer the truth. So for lack of a better reason, we shall attribute Caspar's emigration to his inherent German "Wanderlust", be it for love, fortune, or adventure. The extant facts are few and simple. Caspar Dubs left Switzerland for the Palatinate prior to 1708, as evidenced by a marginal note "In Palat" opposite his name in the 1708 Birmensdorf Population Register. His whereabouts remain obscure until January, 1711, at which time he appears in the small village of Eppingen, located in the northern portion of the Margraviate, or Palatine State, of Baden.

It is to be imagined that Caspar Dubs soon realized that his decision to emigrate to the Palatinate was somewhat untimely. In May, 1707, during the War of the Spanish Succession (1701-1714), Marshall Villars unexpectedly crossed the Rhine River, and once more the Palatinate, Baden, and Wurtemberg were required to furnish the pillage and plunder of warfare. If this

was not sufficient, toward the end of 1708, nature made its unwelcomed contribution to the curse of devastation, the cruelest winter recorded in over a century beset the Palatinate. October began with frigid temperatures, and by early November, it was said that firewood would not burn in open air. By January of 1709, wine and spirits froze into solid blocks of ice; birds on the wing fell dead, and, it was said, saliva froze in its fall from the mouth to the ground. Much of Western Europe appeared to have reverted to the glacial period.

It was in Baden, in the village of Eppingen, that Caspar Dubs married his first wife, Anna Margaretha Hedinger.

Aus dem evgl.-refor. Kirchenbuch der Stadt Eppingen, Band 1, Eheregister von 1640-1776, Seite 327.

"Anno 1711, Dienstag den 6. Januar sind ehelich eingesegnet und zusammen gegeben worden, CASPAR DUBS, Jacob Dubsen einwohners zu Esch bey Birmensdorf im Zurchergebiet ehelicher Sohn, und ANNA MARGARETHA, weyl, Jacob Hedingers, gewesen en Burgers zu Eppingen nach Tod hunderlassene Tochter."

Die Ubereinstimmung dieser Abschrift mit der Urschrift wird von mir bestatigt.

Eppingen, den 14. Juni 1966. /S/ Evangel. Pfarramt:

Anna Margaretha Hedinger, wife of Caspar Dubs, was born in Eppingen, Germany, on April 20, 1686, the second child of her father's third marriage.

Originally from the village of Birmensdorf, near Zurich, Jacob Hedinger and his family emigrated to Eppingen, Baden, around the middle of the seventeenth century, probably only a few years after the end of the Thirty-year War. On January 30, 1672, his son, also named Jacob Hedinger, married

Margaretha Taurini (b. 1654), daughter of Benedict Taurini of Eppingen. The issue of this marriage was Eva (b. Oct. 29, 1673), and Jacob (b. June 25, 1676). Margaretha died on August 17, 1677, at age twenty-three.

Six months later, on January 29, 1678, Jacob Hedinger married Appolonia Hierausen, daughter of Heinrich Hierausen. Of this marriage two children were born, both of whom died in infancy, Barbara (b. February 16, 1679), and another daughter Barbara (b. October 24, 1680). His wife Appolonia died on July 10, 1682.

On January 16, 1683 Jacob Hedinger again married, this time to Catherina Thorwarts, daughter of Michel Thorwarts of Eppingen. Their children were Jacob Dietrich (b. February 15, 1685), ANNA MARGARETHA (b. April 20, 1686), Susanna (b. August 28, 1689), and Catharina (b. April 5, 1692). Jacob Hedinger died on December 28, 1693, at the age of forty seven years.

Other than his marriage, and the birth of his children, nothing more is known of Caspar's life in Eppingen prior to his emigration to Louisiana. Caspar was a farmer, and it is to be imagined that existence was most difficult, for a country side ravaged by years and years of warfare does not recover rapidly. As noted in the preceeding pages, Caspar and Margaretha had four children while in Eppingen. Georg Ludwig (#VI-8Ca2A) and Friederich (#VI-8Ca2C) lived to accompany their parents to Louisiana. Johan Friederich (#VI-8Ca2B) died March 9, 1714, age three months, and Appolonia (#VI-8Ca2D) died December 29, 1719, only ten days after birth.

## EMIGRATION TO LOUISIANA

While the Palatinate offered more religious freedom than Switzerland and surrounding countries, the devastated land, often ruled by tyrannical Princes, offered little else toward a comfortable life. Consequently, its inhabitants generally welcomed an opportunity for a better life for themselves and their families.

The Palatinate of the early eighteenth century represented a sort of melting pot of western Europe, with a large cross-section of its population comprising earlier emigrations from surrounding districts and countries such as Wurtemberg, Mainz, Alsace, Baden, Switzerland, Lorrain, and Austria. There were numerous reasons for the German emigrations of the early eighteenth century, all originating, however, from two basic related causes; religious persecution and political tyranny. The oppression that drove these people from their homeland was spawned over a century before, at the beginning of the Thirty Year War in 1618, in which, no doubt, many of the Dubs family participated.

The religious period of the war was contained within the years 1618 to 1635, during which time Bohemia and the Lower Palatinate fell into the hands of the Emperor. The offer of the Bohemian crown to Frederic, the Calvinist Elector Palatine, ultimately led to the invasion of Bohemia by the Emperor, aided by Maximillian of Bavaria and the Catholic League. Militant Catholicism emerged the victor of the conflict in 1620, and proceeded to wipe out German Protestantism. Also, at this time, the Habsburgs, with visions of a great Austrian empire, with the Baltic seaports under their control, overran all of northern Germany. In the year 1625, King Christian IV of Denmark, alarmed at the success of the

After seventeen terrible years of war the opposing factions either welcomed or resigned themselves to the Peace of Prague. However, France saw no reason to let such a situation continue. For a number of years Cardinal Richelieu had been deeply concerned with the increasing power of the Austro-Spanish Habsburg Dynasty. He remained complacent as long as other world powers, as well as Germany from within, were busy with the task of reducing the Habsburg strength as well as its territorial limits. Richelieu was now disturbed by the fact that the power of the House of Habsburg still commanded respect, and, if allowed to fully recover, would conceivably threaten the security of French borders. In 1635, with Sweden as an ally, France declared war on Austria and Spain, thereby inaugurating the most destructive half of the war.

The dying cause of German Protestantism was once more rekindled by the all powerful army of King Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. In July of 1630, Gustavus successfully entered northern Germany, pushed through the Rhineland into Bavaria, defeating the armies of Tilly and Wallenstein. Although King Gustavus was killed on November 16, 1632, in the battle of Lutzen, the Protestant victories continued, culminating at the Peace of Prague in 1635; thus marking the end of the religious phase, and the beginning of the political phase of the Thirty Year War.

Imperial armies of Tilly and Wallenstein, decided to intervene for the cause of German Protestantism, and partially with the hope of acquiring new territory. With the promise of Dutch and English aid he marched into Germany, only to meet his untimely defeat at Lutzen in 1626. Now in complete and uncontested possession of this new territory, Wallenstein proceeded to establish the supremacy of the Habsburg monarchy throughout northern Germany.

It is true that battles were fought in various parts of Europe but the area most constantly subjected to the ravages of warfare was southern Germany; more particularly, the Palatinate. It was destined from the beginning to be the battleground of the war, for it mattered little whether France invaded Germany or vice-versa, it was the Palatinate of southern Germany that was forced to furnish the spoils of war. Unfortunately, conditions in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries were not conducive to the speedy recovery of a devastated region, especially when the decimated population found itself periodically plagued with famine and pestilence. Thus, to a certain degree, these people welcomed what appeared to be an opportunity for an easier and richer life.

Then, as now, there were those individuals who were eager to capitalize on the misfortunes or gullibility of the unfortunate. Such were the emigrant agents, or "Neulanders" as they were called; men, who for a price, would use any means at their disposal to induce people to abandon their homes for a new land of milk and honey. So coercive and dishonest were their methods that the Elector Palatine later prohibited them, under pain of imprisonment, from recruiting colonists in the Palatinate.

One notorious Neulander of the period was Jean Pierre Purry (1675-1736) of Neufchatel, Switzerland, who at one time unsuccessfully attempted to interest the English in a plan for the colonization of Australia. He was later instrumental in providing many German colonists for the American colonies, and was the founder of the present town of Purrysburg, South Carolina. In 1717, and again in 1719, Purry approached the Duc d'Orleans with a scheme for the colonization of Louisiana, in which he proposed to transport to Louisiana for some years following, certain Swiss, German, and Flemish emigrants of good character and the majority of the Roman Catholic faith.



Map of Louisiana in the early eighteenth century, taken from "Ausführliche Historische und Geographische Beschreibung Des an dem grossen Flusse Mississipi in Nord-Amerika gelegenen herrlichen Landes Louisiana", by J. Fried. Gledetschens seel Sohn, Leipzig, 1720.

His proposition was rejected by the French Regent mainly for fear that these foreigners would not readily and loyally subject themselves to French rule.

On the other hand, John Law was less interested in French loyalty, but more concerned with obtaining colonists of a permanent nature who were eager to re-establish themselves in a new land; settlers who were accustomed to hard work, and who possessed an inherent knowledge of agriculture. Purry was contracted to canvass the Palatinate for recruits, and soon all roads leading to l'Orient, Law's French port of embarkation, were crowded with German emigrants. Thus began that which for some was to be a new life, and for others, death. However, regardless whether or not these poor emigrants were blessed with life or with death, all were destined for months, and even years of privation, hardship, disease, and starvation, from the hands of their so-called benefactors.

The number of German emigrants involved in the early colonization of Louisiana has been grossly exaggerated. Past writers, wishing to emphasize the tragedy of the German emigrations, or perhaps through ignorance or innocence, have obviously misquoted, misrepresented, or simply reiterated the statistics of previous historians, who at times were likewise as guilty. Deiler states that 10,000 Germans left their homes to emigrate to Louisiana. Quoting Chevalier Guy Soniat Duffosat, he further allows that 6,000 Germans left the European continent for Louisiana. Walter speaks of 10,000 Germans, of which 2,000 died in France, 6,000 succumbed to the ocean voyage, and 2,000 died on the shores of Louisiana. Martin speaks of 200 Germans who landed out of 1,200. The Jesuit Father Charlevoix, referring to Law's Arkansas concession, makes pitiful mention of "these 9,000 Germans, who

were raised in the Palatinate". It is hardly conceivable that Law's agents could have recruited 10,000 Germans for Louisiana when the Western Company, and later the Company of the Indies, obliged by its charter to furnish 6,000 colonists, experienced extreme difficulty in securing less than half that number, even with the many Royal persuasive methods at their command. Other historians, writing of other emigrations have been equally as guilty of exaggeration. Writing of the Palatine emigration of 1709 to the English Colonies, John Stow estimates their number as two or three thousand; William Maitland at twelve thousand, and a contemporary German account cites the number at 32,468 Palatine emigrants.

Emigration to Caspar Dubs was nothing new. Neither were the visions of wealth and happiness in a new and wonderful land. Throughout the last two decades of the seventeenth century, numerous publications in the German language were circulated into all corners of the Palatinate, popularizing the riches and benefits of emigration to the English Colonies. William Penn personally visited the Palatinate on several occasions in an attempt to recruit settlers for his Pennsylvania colony. No doubt Caspar Dubs viewed such pamphlets as Kocherthal's "Aussfuhrlich und umstandlicher Beriche Von der berühmten Landschafft Carolina", published in 1709, as well as Simmendinger's "Warhaffte und glaubwürdige Verzeichnuss", published around 1717. These, however, solicited emigrants for the English Colonies, which, for one reason or another, did not appeal to Caspar Dubs at this time.

Apparently the French were not to be outdone by the English, for in 1720 numerous pamphlets flooded France, the Palatinate, and other countries of Europe; publications describing that newly discovered country, and the advantages which it offered

Ausführliche  
Historische und Geographische  
**Beschreibung**  
Des an dem grossen Flusse  
**MISSISSIPI**  
In Nord-America gelegenen herrlichen Landes  
**LOUISIANA;**

In welches  
die neu-aufgerichtete Französische grosse  
**Indianische Compagnie**  
Colonien zu schicken angefangen;  
Worbey zugleich  
einige Reflexionen über die weit-hinaus-  
sehende Dessen gedachter Compagnie,  
Und  
des darüber entstandenen  
**Actien = Handels**  
eröffnet werden.

Anderer Auflage.  
Mit neuen Beylagen und Anmerkungen  
vermehret.

---

Leipzig bey J. Fried. Gleditschens seel. Sohn,  
1720.

"Ausführliche Historische und Geographische Beschreibung Des an dem grossen Flusse Mississippi in Nord-America gelegenen herrlichen Landes Louisiana", by J. Fried. Gleditschens seel Sohn, Leipzig, 1720.

Kurze REMARQUES  
 über den jetziger Zeit Weltberuffenen  
 MISSISSIPPIschen  
**ACTIEN - Handel**  
 zu Paris,

und andere grosse Unternehmungen  
 des Herrn Laws,

welche derselbe zum Profit seiner neu errichteten

**INDIANISCHEN COMPAGNIE;**

vornehmlich aber zu Verbesserung der Königlichen Financien  
 und des Französischen Comerciü bis hieher ziemlich  
 fortgeföhret /

woben zugleich von der Natur der Actien insgemein, und was  
 es mit solchen in dergleichen grossen Compagnien vor eine Be-  
 wandniß habe / auch welches die besten Länder / Inseln / Bestungen  
 und See - Porten seyn /  
 welche

in America Septentrionali der Französischen

**Neuen Indianischen Compagnie**

zu ihrem Handels Gebrauch und Nutzen zugeignet worden / gehandelt  
 wird / entworfen von P. J. M.

Frankfurt / zu finden in der Buchgassen / 1720.

Portion of an advertisement circulated  
 throughout southwest Germany in 1720.

to emigrants. Such a publication was "Ausfuhrliche historische und geographische beschreibung des an grossen flusse Mississippi in nord-america gelegenen herzlichen landes Louisiana....", which, assumedly, was viewed by Caspar Dubs, inasmuch as he left Eppingen for the French port of l'Orient in 1720. The luxuriant imagination of prolific writers was taxed, to clothe Louisiana with all the perfections they could invent. There were many descriptions written of this wonderful land, but none to approach that offered by Gayarre.

"It (Louisiana) was more than the old Eden, so long lost to mankind. There, the picturesque was happily blended with the fertile, and abundance smiled on rocky mountains as on the alluvial plains of the valleys. The climate was such that all the vegetable productions of the globe existed, or could be introduced with such success in that favored land. To scratch the soil, would call forth the spontaneous growth of the richest harvests of every kind. All the fruits ever known were to be gathered in profusion from the forests, all the year round, and the most luscious peaches, pears, apples, and other like nutritious delicacies, dropping from their parent boughs, were piled up in heaps under cool shades and on the velvet banks of bubbling streams. There, dust and mud were equally excluded, as the ground was lined in all seasons with a thick carpet of flowers, endless in variety, and perfuming the air with their sweet breath. The finest breed of all domestic or useful animals was there to be found in all the primitive vigor and gentleness of their antediluvian perfection. The poor peasant who, during a long life in France, had never dreamed of eating meat, would there feed on nothing less than wild ducks, venison, pheasants, snipes, and woodcocks. The birds kept up a never-ceasing concert, which would have shamed the opera singing of Paris. The rivers and lakes were stocked with fish,

so abundant that they would suffice to nourish millions of men, and so delicate that no King ever had any such on his table."

"The seasons were so slightly marked that the country might be said to be blessed with a perpetual spring. None but gentle winds fluttered over this paradise, to fan and keep forever blooming its virgin beauties, and in their gamboling flights through boundless prairies and forests, they produced the effect of Eolian harps, lulling enchanted nature to sleep with heavenly music. The sky was brighter, the sun more gorgeous, the moon more chastely serene and pure, and the nights more lovely than anywhere else. Heaven itself seemed to bend down upon earth in conjugal dalliance, and to environ it with circumambient love. There, it is true, it could not be said to have been positively ascertained that the fountain of eternal youth had been discovered, but it was beyond doubt that there was in the atmosphere a peculiar element which preserved from putrefaction; and the human body, being impregnated with it, was so little worn out by the action of its organs, that it could keep itself in existence almost indefinitely; and the Indians were known to retain the appearance of youth even after having attained five or six hundred years. Those very Indians had conceived such an attachment for the white men, whom they considered as gods, that they would not allow them to labor, and insisted on performing themselves all the work that might be necessary for the comfort of their palefaced brethren. It was profanation in their eye not to minister to all the wants of their idolized guests."

"More enticing than all that, was the pretended discovery of inexhaustible mines of gold and silver, which, however, it would not be necessary to work by the usual tedious process, because the whole surface of the country was strewed with lumps of gold, and when the waters of the lakes and rivers.

were filtered, particularly the thick water of the Mississippi, it yielded an invaluable deposit of gold. As to silver, it was so common that it would become of no value, and would have to be used in the shape of square stones, to pave the public roads. The fields were covered with an indigenous plant which was gifted with the most singular property. The dew which gathered within the perfumed cups of its flowers would, in the course of a single night, be converted into a solid diamond; and the soft texture of the flowers bursting open and dropping down under the weight of its contents, would leave the precious gem resting on the stem in unrobed splendor, and reflecting back the rays of the morning sun."

Apparently Caspar Dubs found it impossible to resist such promises of a new life as offered by John Law's Company of the Indies, for we find him and his family in l'Orient, France in early 1721, awaiting passage to Louisiana. In June of that year, Caspar and his family sailed for Louisiana aboard the ship La Durance.

## A NEW HOME IN THE PROMISED LAND

Deiler, in his wonderful book, "The German Coast of Louisiana, and Creoles of German Descent", allows that La Durance sailed from l'Orient on April 23, 1721, arriving in Louisiana in the latter part of May or possibly during the first few days of June. This is impossible. Not even under optimum conditions, with everything imaginable in its favor, could La Durance have made such a voyage in the approximate time of forty days. The average crossing time for a vessel in the early eighteenth century was approximately three months. The fault lies not so much with Deiler as with his obvious reliance on the Penicaut Narrative, which heretofore has been used to a great extent as a primary source of historical data. In more recent years, however, Penicaut has been almost completely ignored as such a source because of numerous chronological errors.

Actually, although the passenger list of La Durance is dated April 23, 1721, the vessel did not leave France until June inasmuch as it carried a letter from Sr. Lestobec to Sr. Bienville, dated June 3, 1721. La Harpe's "Journal Historique de l'Etablissement des Francais a la Louisiane", still undisputably recognized as a primary source, gives the arrival date of the La Durance as October, 1721. This appears most reasonable, considering the accustomed stopover at San Domingo, and possible extended delays due to seasonable tropical storms or hurricanes. This has been brought out to invite speculation as to whether or not Caspar Dubs and his family remained in the coastal area, or journeyed to Law's settlement on the Arkansas River. The author is of the opinion that Caspar Dubs and the other Germans aboard La Durance remained in the New Orleans area, and in late November or early December joined the remnants of Law's Germans, who by this time had descended the Mississippi to demand return passage to Europe. In either

case, Caspar Dubs and his fellow voyagers fared much better than the earlier emigrants, and by December 1721, were settled on the German Coast. Perhaps the word "settled" is misused, for the Germans were literally dumped on the banks of the Mississippi, alone in the wilderness in the cold of winter, obviously without shelter, and very probably without sufficient provisions.

It is almost impossible to visualize the now completely destitute condition of these long impoverished people, carrying their few meager belongings once more into a veritable wilderness with little more than a prayer for survival and a hope and determination to establish themselves. A less hardy, and a less courageous people would have long before abandoned all in despair.

No doubt Bienville gave the Germans what little provisions he could spare, but hardly a quantity great enough to carry them through the winter and well into the following summer until they could harvest their first crops. They were forced to exist on wild game and what ever grain and dried beans they could barter or beg from the Indians. Of course, in the meantime, shelter had to be provided for their families, also it was now time to clear and prepare the land for spring planting. This, in itself, was a time consuming and back breaking task for even strong and healthy people, but for these already sick and weakened Germans it presented an almost insurmountable chore.

The census of May 13, 1722 gives a numerical tabulation of the inhabitants and concessionnaires who are established on the Mississippi River above New Orleans. It reveals a total of 413 persons; being 166 men, 125 women, and 122 children. Also listed are 71 negro slaves, 8 Indian slaves, 5 horned cattle, and 2 horses.

The census also gives a breakdown for the four German villages.

Castings (Karlstein)	D'Arensbourg		
Mariedan (Mariental)	26 Men	30 Women	26 Children.
Wen (Hoffen)	25 Men	29 Women	40 Children.
Dausbourg (Augsburb)	17 Men	20 Women	33 Children.

The Germans, with a population of 247 persons, accounted for sixty percent of the inhabitants of this particular portion of the colony. Strangely enough, in spite of their hardships, they were the more prolific; boasting of 99 of the total of 122 children. Unfortunately, this condition did not prevail, for the census of 1724 lists 53 men, 57 women, and 59 children, a total of 169 persons.

As previously mentioned, the Germans were now partially settled on their new land and in the midst of harvesting what few crops they were able to plant. Probably their thoughts were turning toward giving thanks to the Almighty for their survival and for the prospect of a much less miserable winter than before, when, suddenly, and without warning, another calamity struck; the terribly destructive hurricane of 1722. D'Artaguiette speaks of the devastation wrought:

"September 12. New Orleans. The ship L'Aventurier set out about six o'clock this morning, but was obliged to moor to the shore a half league below New Orleans, not being able to proceed on account of violent and contrary winds.....Towards ten o'clock in the evening there sprang up the most terrible hurricane which has been seen in these quarters. At New Orleans thirty-four houses were destroyed as well as the sheds, including the church, the parsonage and the hospital. In the hospital were some people sick with wounds. All the other houses were damaged about the roofs or the walls.....There were ten flat-boats

broken up and sunk together with launches, canoes and pirogues, and in fact everything in port was lost. The wind came chiefly from the southeast. (This locates the center of the hurricane, and presumably more damaging wings, nearer to the German Coast.) The ships, the Santo Christe and the Neptune, and two passenger-boats, one of which was being used as a powder magazine, were damaged and grounded far ashore. It is to be remarked that if the Mississippi had been high this hurricane would have put both banks of the river more than fifteen feet under water, the Mississippi, although low, having risen eight feet."

"September 13. The hurricane, continuing until mid-day, has not ceased to rage, but at noon, it having become much calmer, we learned from some people who had just come from the settlements of Srs. Trudeau and Coustillas, that the houses there were blown down and their crops lost ....."

Needless to say, this hurricane must have heavily damaged the German Coast. A few days later D'Artaguiette inspected the hurricane damage as far up as Cannes Brulees, but did not go as far as the German Coast. So unfortunately, we are left without an eye witness account of the damage.

Three months later, D'Artaguiette, on his journey to the Illinois country, spent Christmas Day on the German Coast, and writes of the inhabitants:

"....The same day we came for dinner with the Tensas, which are on the left in ascending, where Sr. Delaire has a little shack. This Delaire was the director of a concession which has not succeeded. A quarter of a league back from this concession are the Chaouachas, an Indian nation, which is abandoning this land on account of their disputes with the Colapissas respecting their medicine man. A half league higher up on the same side and on the bank of the Mississippi, there are three little villages of Germans, commanded by Sr. Darensbourg. They may be about three hundred in number, including women and children. They are the remnant of that multitude of Germans whom the Company has sent here and who have, for the most part, died of destitution."

In summer of 1723, D'Artaguiette returned from his Illinois journey only to find New Orleans and the surrounding country plagued with another epidemic. On July 30, 1723 he writes:

"Early in the morning we reached New Orleans, where we arrived about noon. One cannot enter any house here without finding sick people. The ship Galatee has gone down a little below New Orleans in order to take on ballast. There is sickness on board. They say it is the Purple Fever."

"August 1. I went to pay my respects to the Commissioners, who were all sick."

"August 3. Sickness continues to carry off many people. They bury eight or nine people every day."

"August 4. Everybody complains here of famine. Everyone seems to be discontented with the new administration."

The Germans, in 1724, were not yet self sustaining and the Company of the Indies was once more obliged to lend assistance in the form of supplies and provisions. From the minutes of The Superior Council we learn that this aid was not gratis, but added to the already overburdened debt of a poverty stricken people. It is interesting to note that the document also provides for the important census of November 12, 1724.

Superior Council of Louisiana, 26 October, 1724.

"Sieur d'Arensbourg having by his petition of the twenty-second of the current month requested the Council to please to send some one to the quarter of the Germans of which he is in command in order to receive the account of the merchandise that has been distributed to them for which the Council had made him responsible in order, after the verification that will be made of it, to charge on the account of each individual that which he has received from the said Sieur d'Arensbourg, the Council has commissioned and does commission Mr. Perry, member of said Council, to betake himself to the said quarter of the Germans, receive there the said accounts, have a declaration made by each of the Germans of the

quantity of merchandise that he has received in order that it be charged to his private account, examine the conduct that the said Sieur d'Arensbourg has observed, receive the complaints that might be made against him as well as those that he might make against some of them, in order that on the report of the said Sieur Perry decrees may be issued by the Council as will be fitting. And as the Company of the Indies asks for a census of the inhabitants, negroes and livestock that are in the colony at present the Council has commissioned and does commission the said Sieur Perry to make the said census from the place called Pointe Coupee above New Orleans as far as the last plantations that are on the lower part of the river. For this purpose he will betake himself to the said places to take the names of the inhabitants, will note the number of their families, of their slaves and livestock, the amount of land that has been granted to them, will have the titles of them presented to him, will examine those that each of them has put into cultivation, make inquiries as to who of them are laborious and intelligent and to whom it would be advisable for the advancement of the colony and the interest of the colony to make advances of negroes and merchandise, will examine also the crops to which each of them has given his attention and how they have succeeded with them, in order to examine everything carefully and draw up a statement and official report of it to be sent to the Company."

/S/ de la Chaise, brule and Fazende.

Banet's report to the Company of the Indies substantiates the condition of the Germans in December, 1724. Although the report is primarily concerned with military conditions in the colony a small mention of the German Coast is made; "Eighteen leagues below Bayougoulas there are fifty or sixty families established. They consist only of the husband and wife or of father and child and though this nation is very laborious, having no negroes, they cannot all raise only provisions for their subsistence."

Caspar Dubs is listed in the enlightening census of September 12, 1724, as a resident of the village of Hoffen. It is interesting to note that this census is the first documentary evidence depicting the transition of Dubs into Toups.

Gaspard Toubs, age 40 years, native of Eche (Aesch) in Switzerland, Protestant, Farmer (not a butcher and Prevot as listed by Deiler), his wife, two sons of ten and twelve years. Two years on his farm, one and one-half arpents cleared. Three Pigs.

It might be well at this time to mention Ambroise Heidel, lifelong friend and neighbor of Caspar Dubs. The Toups and Heidel families intermarried at an early date; three grandsons of Caspar married three grand-daughters of Ambroise Heidel.

Ambroise Heidel, age 22 years, native of Neukirchen, Electorate of Mayence, Catholic, Baker, his wife, his brother of eighteen years, his brother-in-law of thirteen years. One and one-half years on his farm, one pig. Good worker, very much at ease.

Ambroise Heidel, the son of Johann Heidel and Anna Schwarzbach of Neukirchen, Mayence, was married to Anna Margaretha Schaff, daughter of Jacob and Marianna Schaff, of Weissenburg.

Caspar Dubs, his wife, and two sons are again listed in the brief census of January 1, 1726. Caspar is listed as Gaspard Tonk and Ambroise Heidel as Ambroise Kia. This is not too confusing when one considers that over eighty percent of the German names in the census are also horribly mutilated.

The census of 1726 is the last mention of Caspar's wife, Anna Margaretha Hedinger, then thirty nine years of age. The burial records of that period have since been destroyed, thus we can only surmise that Anna Margaretha died within the

years 1726 and 1727. Other than the four children born in Eppingen, there was no further issue of the marriage of Anna Margaretha Hedinger to Caspar Dubs.

In May of 1728, at the age of forty-five years Caspar Dubs married Marie Barbe Kitteler, daughter of Jean Mathieu Kitteler and Marguerite Lespere of Arau, located in the Duché of Wurtemberg. Marie Barbe was the widow of Valerian Caquan, son of Valerian Caquan and Magdalene L'Enfant of Monteraue, Diocese of Sens, in Bourgogne, whom she married on March 26, 1726 in Louisiana. Prior to that she was the widow of Andre Ritter. As far as can be determined from the census and the passenger lists, there were no children from her previous marriages. The following is an extract translated from the marriage register of St. Louis Basilica in New Orleans; Book A, page 158, No. 299.

In the year 1728, the 24th day of May, after having published one bann of marriage, and dispensed the two others for good and valid reasons, between Gaspard Dups, a native of the Canton of Zurich, Switzerland, son of Jacob Dups, and of age ....., formerly married to Margaret Kitteler (this is an obvious error), deceased in the parish of Des Allemands, on one side; and Marie Barbe Kettler, native of the Duché of Vitemberg, daughter of Jean Mathieu Kitteler, and of Marguerite Lespere, mother; widow of the deceased Valerian Caquan, deceased in the parish of Des Allemands, of the other side. And not having found any impediments concerning the marriage, I the undersigned Capuchin Priest, Pastor of New Orleans, and Vicar General of Monsignor, the Bishop of Quebec, have given them nuptial blessing after having received their mutual consent, according to the prescribed form of the Church, in the presence of Jacob Riter, first cousin of the said Bride, and other relatives and friends, who have declared not being able to write, have made their ordinary mark, and so that it may be evident, I have signed.

/S/ Fr. Raphael, Capuchin  
Priest and Vicar General.

The issue of slave labor in the colony became more and more heated as the difficult and laborious way of life continued. Both the Company and the colonists agreed that negroes were a vital necessity for the success of the colonization venture. In this regard, however, the Company offered very little except promises and excuses. The few slaves that the Company imported were not fairly distributed, usually being sold or given to the larger or more wealthy concessionnaires, and not, especially in the early years, given to the German settlers. Reflecting on the status of the colony in 1726, Bienville states:

"I must not conceal from the Company that the inhabitants at last are becoming discouraged and are tired of seeing that the promises that had been made to them to send them negroes every year are not being kept. There are very few of them who have received any. A large part of the Germans were on the point of leaving the lower part of the colony in order to go up to the Natchez and to the Illinois where they cause it to be understood that they will live more easily and with less work, but I think that their intention is rather to put themselves in a position near enough to withdraw to Canada."

The records reveal nothing more of Gaspard Toups and his life on the German Coast until February 23, 1739. On that date he petitioned the Superior Council for permission to sell a negro slave named Macon to Joseph Verret. Two days later permission was granted.

"Before Notary Royal, with consent of Sr. Faucon Dumanoir, agent of the Company of the Indies, Joseph Verret and his wife, Edine Seingue, have taken from Gaspard Toups a negro named Macon, which he acquired from the Company, the said Verret and his wife acknowledge owing the Company of the Indies the sum of 1114 livres, 10s., lld., obligating themselves solidarily one for the other to pay said sum in three payments.....and by these presents releasing said Gaspard Toups from his indebtedness to the Company for said negro."

There can be no doubt that slaves contributed greatly to the success of the colony, but on the other hand, the slaves and Indians kept the German Coast in an almost constant state of apprehension. The reasons for Indian troubles and uprisings are perhaps as varied as the number of individual incidents. However, a careful study of the English-French-Indian relationship yields but one basic underlying cause for the breakdown in French-Indian diplomacy; English agitation, and of course, its natural counterpart, French agitation.

Possibly only two factors eased the tensions that would have brought on actual warlike aggressions by the French and English upon each other; the far-reaching expanse of the American continent, and the Indians. The Indians, of course, were in the middle of the cold war between the French colony of Louisiana and the English colonies of Virginia and Carolina. Of the two larger Indian nations the English allied themselves with the Chickasaws, and the French cultivated the friendship of the Choctaws. For many years these two Indian nations served as a buffer between the French and English, preventing warfare, yet creating much havoc and destruction at the prompting of their white allies. The English also sought to undermine the French rule in Louisiana by enticing the negro slaves, through the Indians, to rebel against their masters and desert to Carolina where they would be welcomed.

For years after the Natchez massacre, there was constant agitation between the English and the French, primarily manifested through the Chickasaw and the Choctaw nations. There were numerous uprisings and a continual harrassment of settlers. Most of the distress along the German Coast, however, was incurred by renegade Choctaws rather than by the Chickasaws. Soulier Rouge (Red Shoe), one of the twelve Choctaw chiefs, along with his followers, defected to an English alliance and

within a relatively short time managed to excite the whole Choctaw nation to the precipice of a civil war. Soulier Rouge was killed by Choctaws in the pay of the French on June 23, 1747, as he was bringing four English traders to Coentchito. The Indians, however, let the traders install themselves in their village; and these naturally persuaded the followers of Soulier Rouge to take their revenge. In October 1747, these Choctaws struck the plantations fifteen leagues from Mobile, killing two men, two women, and two children. At the same time, another group raided Natchez and managed to escape after killing one soldier. Within a very short time the renegades descended upon the lower part of the colony and raided that part of the German Coast known as L'Anse aux Outardes. This was due primarily to the fact that L'Anse aux Outardes was located on the Ravine du Sueure which allowed easy access from Lake Pontchartrain in the rear.

There was not yet a sufficient military force to maintain a constant police action throughout the colony, and the one small ungarrisoned fort on the German Coast certainly offered little protection for the many settlers strung out for miles along the Mississippi. It was a consequence of these Indian raids, in addition to rebellious unrest among the slaves that prompted Gaspard Toups, Ambroise Heidel, and many others at L'Anse aux Outardes to seek the protection of the right bank of the river. This must have been a heartbreaking decision inasmuch as Gaspard, now 64 years of age, had been established on his land for almost twenty years. That he did abandon his land, and the subsequent results, is evidenced in the records of the Superior Council of Louisiana.

"Superior Council of Louisiana, Apr. 10, 1748, #31244. Exchange of a house on the ground with 4 arpents of land, belonging to one Touppse, for a house of posts with 4 arpents of land, owned by Du Codere, act of exchange passed in duplicate before Notary at L'Anse aux Outardes."

Apparently Gaspard's decision to seek refuge on the opposite bank of the Mississippi was most timely, for five days later, on April 15, 1748, the renegade Choctaws again struck L'Anse aux Outardes, this time killing the head of a family, scalped his wife, and kidnaped his daughter and a negro slave. They fled to the safety of the neighboring swamps, escaping an armed party of forty-five men.

According to Gayarre, this attack spread such consternation, that most of the planters abandoned their homes, and came down to New Orleans with their negroes. To send them back, it was necessary to use threats, and to give them, as a guarantee of protection, a strong detachment of troops to escort them to their deserted homes. Fortunately, the friendly Choctaws came to the aid of the Germans, and within two months succeeded in killing the murderers of the German settlers. The troops were then recalled to New Orleans, somewhat prematurely perhaps, for the detachment had barely reached the city when another group of hostile Choctaws again struck at Les Allemands, this time at the Cheval plantation. There they seized the arms of a number of settlers and negroes who were working in the fields, and who, finding themselves destitute of all means of defense, fled to their boats and crossed the Mississippi. These Indians were also caught within a short time, but still the Germans were reluctant to return to their homes. Their fear of the Indians was such that it overcame all other considerations.

On October 4, 1752, the Chevalier Darensbourg wrote to the Superior Council of Louisiana.

"On request of Ambroise Heydel and Gaspard Taulse (Toups) the undersigned Darensbourg certifies that both above named resided at L'Anse aux Outardes until the raids of the Choctaws when Ambroise Heydel transferred to Widow La Bergne 15 arpents of said land for land on this side of the river where he is now established. That Gaspard Tausle (Toups) made an even exchange of three arpents with Sr. Ducoder,

abandoning the rest of his land. Again said Darenbourg certifies this will cause reclaiming of lands the proprietors abandoned finally, and should be considered to prevent future difficulties."

/S/ Darenbourg.

At Carlestone, October 4, 1752.

The state of the colony in general was not such as to present a very gratifying spectacle to Governor Kerlerec, who assumed his office on February 9, 1753. But on the German Coast, economic conditions had deteriorated to a state of appalling seriousness. In late 1753, Kerlerec wrote to the Minister:

"The German Settlement has not recovered from the unfortunate blow which it received from the Indians, in or about the year 1748. The inhabitants of that post withdraw from it insensibly, and therefore their numbers diminish every day. To those who remain, nothing can inspire a feeling of security, and they are so disgusted with their present position, that many of them have petitioned me for lands elsewhere, unless I grant them an increase of troops for their protection. They even desire that those troops be Swiss, on account of the sympathies and affinities which they have with the men of that nation, and because the Swiss, being disposed to hard working, will help them in their agricultural labors, and will marry and settle among them, much more than the French are likely to do. Another reason is that the troops of our nation, on account of the horrid acts of which they are known to be capable, have inspired the German settlers, who have retained a proper sense of their worth and dignity, with a deep aversion to having with them any communication. I have sent to these Germans fifteen men of the Swiss company of Velezand, and, for the reasons here given, I solicit an increase of the Swiss troops. The Swiss behave exceedingly well; it would be necessary to carry their number to three hundred. I would prefer reducing the French troops and augmenting the Swiss; such is the superiority of the latter over the former."

This depopulation of the German Coast was checked somewhat by

the opportune arrival of a number of German families from Lorraine who settled along the river at Les Allemands. They were very industrious people and proved a valuable acquisition to the colony, as Kerlerec so informed the Minister on July 4, 1754. The Governor requested more such settlers be sent to the colony for tobacco growing at Natchez, and even suggested that an advance of slaves be given to each.

Thus was the life of Gaspard Toups and his family on the German Coast of Louisiana. His wife Marie Barbe died on April 10, 1754 and, although documentation has not been possible, all indications are that Gaspard died slightly more than a year later, in mid 1755, at the age of 72 years. There was no succession filed after his death inasmuch as he apparently transferred all of his property to his son Frederic by Act of Sale dated March 12, 1755.

There is a debt of gratitude which we, the Toups families of the United States, owe to Gaspard Toups that can never be repaid. Had it not been for his tenacious qualities of courage and perseverance, the remainder of this book might not have been written.

THE TOUPS FAMILIES

We now begin a listing of the Toups descendants from Caspar Dubs. We must also, at this time, recognize the transition of Dubs into Toups, and substitute the French spelling for the German given names, i.e., Caspar Dubs becomes Gaspard Toups, Georg Ludwig Dubs changes into Louis Toups, and Friederic Dubs is now called Frederic Toups.

Inasmuch as the descending male line from Louis Toups became extinct after the second generation, all Toups families descend either from Frederic or Etienne. Supplemental charts are inserted every so often to aid the reader in maintaining continuity. With this view in mind, the Toups families have been further broken down into fifteen distinct branches, each originating from a great-grandson of Gaspard Toups. These have been so chosen because it was the third generation from Gaspard Toups that branched out, away from the German Coast, into different geographic localities of South Louisiana.

Unfortunately, the male descending line from three of the fifteen above mentioned branches became extinct within one generation. These were three of the four sons of Charles Toups (#3Bi) and Marie Louise Frederic.

4Bi2: ALPHONSE TOUPS  
4Bi3: CHARLES TOUPS  
4Bi4: LOUIS TOUPS

The above statement is made on the basis that a diligent search has failed to uncover any documentary evidence of descending lines. It should be pointed out, however, that the existence of descendants from these three branches is still within the realm of possibility.

Descendants of the twelve remaining branches settled mainly in four areas of the Orleans Territory, namely Lafourche Interior, the Attakapas District, German Coast, and the Acadian Coast.

Of the children of Gaspard Toups and Genevieve Heidel, Drauzin and Telesphore moved to Lafourche Interior, settling on Bayou Lafourche, whereas Ambroise migrated to the Attakapas District where he married Marguerite Baudoin. His sister Genevieve married Marguerite's brother Alphonse Baudoin. Their descendants are most numerous in St. Martin and neighboring Parishes.

Antoine Toups, son of Charles Toups and Marie Louise Frederic, soon followed his cousin, Ambroise to the Attakapas District. Most Toups families in the southwestern part of Louisiana are descendants of Ambroise and Antoine.

Paul Frederic Toups, son of Paul Toups and Marie Lemaire, moved to the extreme southern part of the German Coast.

George Toups, son of Louis Toups and Francoise Heidel, who, incidentally, married Marie Louise Toups, a sister of the above mentioned Paul Frederic Toups, journeyed to Lafourche Interior and settled in what is now known as Terrebonne Parish.

Eugene Toups, son of Andre Toups and Marie Dervin, after a short stay on the Acadian Coast, joined his cousin, George, in Terrebonne Parish.

Terence, Joseph, and Etienne, sons of Etienne Toups and Marie Jeanne Andra, settled with their parents for a few years on the Acadian Coast, in St. James Parish, and after reaching majority gradually drifted into Lafourche Interior.

There the Toups families remained for many years, thriving in ever increasing numbers. Basically, the Toups were farmers,

the land was their life, and they seldom strayed very far from it. The Germans set a great value upon the patrimonial property. The idea prevails that a house and home should be possessed by a succession of generations. This had the effect of making an estate a matter of family pride. It was not until after the turn of the century that the Toups clan began to break away from the land. Some from Lafourche Parish slowly settled in the metropolitan areas of New Orleans and Baton Rouge. Others from Terrebonne Parish gradually drifted into St. Mary and Iberia Parishes, merging with those of Vermilion and Lafayette Parishes. A few from Lafourche Parish, joined by some of the Southwest Louisiana group, moved westward into Texas. Needless to say, today members of the Toups family are to be found in almost every State in the Union.

Although the names were French, the Toups German blood line was well preserved well into the third generation from Gaspard Toups. It was inevitable, however, that French influence, aided by the Acadian emigration of the latter half of the eighteenth century, would survive. The Germans had much in common with the Acadians, much more so than with the French and Spanish Provincials. So, as fate would have it, the Toups men married Acadian women, and so it was until the twentieth century. Today, as one would surmise, the Toups families are about as cosmopolitan as any other South Louisiana family.

## 1: GASPARD TOUPS (Caspar Dubs).

- b. November 11, 1683, at Aesch, Canton of Zurich, Switz.
- m. ANNA MARGARETHA HEDINGER, January 6, 1711.
- d. Ca. 1755, at Les Allemands.

Children:

## 2A: LOUIS TOUPS (Georg Ludwig Dubs).

- b. October 7, 1711, at Eppingen, Germany.
- m. Ca. 1733-1737, at Les Allemands, MARIE CATHERINE HORN, daughter of Michael Horn and Anne Marie, of Limbal, Germany,
- d. June 11, 1740, at Les Allemands.

Children:

3Aa: (?)

3Ab: (?)

3Ac: JEAN LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. February 20, 1741, at Les Allemands.
- m. Ca. 1776, at Les Allemands, MARGUERITE CLOMB, daughter of Jacques Clomb and Marie Anne Lege
- d. Ca. 1780, at Les Allemands.

## 2B: FREDERIC TOUPS (Frederic Dubs)

- b. February 17, 1715, at Eppingen, Germany..
- m. November 6, 1742, at Les Allemands, ANNA BARBARA STRUEMPFL, daughter of Andreas Struempfl and Catherine Klein, of Ottersheim, Baden, Germany.
- d. 1773 (Probably August 30), at Les Allemands.

Children:

3Ba: MARIE CATHERINE TOUPS.

- b. December 3, 1743, at Les Allemands.
- m.
- d.

3Bb: ANTOINE FREDERIC TOUPS.

- b. August 24, 1746, at Les Allemands.
- m. PELAGIE HEIDEL, daughter of Jean George Heide and Marie Jacobine Le Roux.
- d.

Children:

4Bb1: MARIE MELICERTE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. March 12, 1815, at Les Allemands, Telesphore Baudoin, son of Francois Baudoin and Eulalie Comeaux. Later, Marie married Paul Champagne, Jr.
- d.
- 3Bc: MARIE ANNE TOUPS.
  - b. September 4, 1747, at Les Allemands.
  - m.
  - d.
- 3Bd: JEAN JACQUES FREDERIC TOUPS.
  - b. March 15, 1750 at Les Allemands.
  - m.
  - d.
- 3Be: GASPARD TOUPS.
  - b. March 25, 1755, at Les Allemands.
  - m. GENEVIEVE HEIDEL, daughter of Jean George Heidel and Marie Jacobine Le Roux, at Les Allemands.

Children:

- 4Be1: AMBROISE TOUPS.
  - b. 1787, at Les Allemands.
  - m. February 20, 1808, at Attakapas, MARGUERITE BAUDOIN, daughter of Pierre Baudoin and Marguerite Toups (dau. of Frederic, #2B).
  - d. Vermilion Parish.
- 4Be2: DRAUZIN TOUPS.
  - b. 1790, at Les Allemands.
  - m. JUDIQUE MAILLARD, at Les Allemands, daughter of Paul Maillard and Catherine Distekvield, of the German Coast. Judique died May 30, 1847, at Lafourche Parish.
  - d. Ca. 1835, at Lafourche Parish.
- 4Be3: TELESOPHORE TOUPS.
  - b. 1792, at Les Allemands.
  - m. MARIE CARMELITE BAUDOIN.
  - d. 1845, at Lafourche Ph., of Yellow Fever.
- 4Be4: GENEVIEVE TOUPS.
  - b. 1793, at Les Allemands.
  - m. ALPHONSE BAUDOIN, at Attakapas, son of Pierre Baudoin and Marguerite Toups.
  - d. 1830, Lafayette Parish.

Children:

Alphonse Baudoin  
 Pierre B. "  
 Ursin "  
 Marcelite "  
 Terzile "  
 Marcellin "  
 Divine "  
 Genevieve "  
 Melanie "  
 Radelwine "

4Be5: CELANIE ADELAIDE TOUPS.

b.

m. (1) MICHEL TROXLERE.  
 (2) PHILOGENE BELSOME.

d. August 31, 1841, St. James Parish.

Children:

(1) Michel Troxlere  
 Paul Troxlere  
 Virginia Troxlere  
 (2) Selina Belsome  
 Adelaide Belsome  
 Pelagie Belsome

4Be6: MELANIE TOUPS.

b.

m.

d.

4Be7: ELENORE TOUPS.

b.

m. SYLVAIN BAUDOIN.

d.

Children:

Sylvain Baudoin m. Emilie Toups, daughter  
 of Telesphore Toups, #4Be3.

Eugenie Baudoin m. Fergus Bourgeois

Mathilde Baudoin m. Zenon Chauvin.

4Be8: RADEVINE TOUPS.

b. 1803.

m. LAURENT ESTIVAL BAUDOIN, February 2, 182  
 at Lafourche Parish, son of Jean Baudoin  
 and Genevieve Andra, of New Orleans.

d.

3Bf: PAUL TOUPS.

- b. 1752, at Les Allemands.
- m. MARIE LEMAIRE (EDLEMERE), at Les Allemands.
- d.

Children:

4Bf1: MARIE LOUISE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1776, at Les Allemands.
- m. JOSEPH BEAUVAIS, at Les Allemands.  
Joseph d. ca. 1804 and Marie married  
GEORGE TOUPS (#4Bj1)
- d.

4Bf2: MARIANNE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1774, at Les Allemands.
- m. ANTOINE FREDERIC, at Les Allemands.
- d. (There is some confusion whether  
the surname should be FREDERIC  
or MATTIS.)

Children:

Paul Frederic  
Desire Frederic  
Seraphin Frederic  
Zulma Frederic  
Philogene Frederic

4Bf3: PAUL FREDERIC TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1783, at Les Allemands.
- m. ADELAIDE FRILOUX, at Les Allemands, dau.  
of Paul Friloux. Adelaide d. June, 1854.
- d.

3Bg: MARGUERITE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1764, at Les Allemands.
- m. PIERRE BAUDOIN, ca 1780, at Les Allemands.
- d.

Children:

Marguerite Baudoin m. Jean Schexnayder  
Rosalie Baudoin m. (1) Andre Lemaire (Edlemere)  
(2) Antoine Dronet  
Alphonse Baudoin m. GENEVIEVE TOUPS #4Be4.  
Charles Baudoin m. Julie Mouton  
Justine Baudoin m. Francois Primeaux  
Marie Marguerite Baudoin m. AMBROISE TOUPS,  
#4Bel.

## 3Bh: CHARLOTTE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ANTOINE DERVIN, at Les Allemands, probably the son of Yvon Dervin and Marguerite Brou.
- b. March 15, 1751.

Children:

Alphonse Dervin  
 Andre Dervin  
 Lezere Dervin  
 Charlotte Dervin

## 3Bi: CHARLES TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MARIE LOUISE FREDERIC, at Les Allemands, dau. of Antoine Frederic and Marguerite Dervin.
- d. November 18, 1797, at Les Allemands.

Children:

## 4Bi1: ANTOINE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1789, at Les Allemands.
- m. FELICITE MAILLARD, dau. of Paul Mailla and Catherine Distekviold.
- d.

## 4Bi2: ALPHONSE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1792 at Les Allemands.
- m.
- d.

## 4Bi3: CHARLES TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1793, at Les Allemands.
- m.
- d.

## 4Bi4: LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1795, at Les Allemands.
- m.
- d.

## 3Bj: LOUIS TOUPS.

- b.
- m. FRANCOISE HEIDEL, at Les Allemands, dau. of Jean George Heidel and Marie Jacobine Le Rou
- d.

Children:

4Bj1: GEORGE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MARIE LOUISE TOUPS, #4Bf1, daughter of Paul Toups and Marie Lemaire (Edlemere). Marie Louise was the widow of Joseph Beauvais.
- d.

2C: ETIENNE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1732, at Les Allemands.
- m. CATHERINE BERENHART (BERNARD), April 14, 1754, at Les Allemands, daughter of Michael Berenhart and Marie Anne Hessinne of Childersdorf, Strassburg, Germany, Catherine d. August 1, 1804, Michael and his wife Marie Anne both died December 14, 1754, at Les Allemands.
- d. October 16, 1797, at Les Allemands.

Children:

3Ca: ANDRE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1761, at Les Allemands.
- m. MARIE DERVIN, at Cabahannoce (St. James Ph.) dau. of Thomas Dervin and Catherine Maderne, of the Acadian Coast. Marie b. Ca. 1768.
- d. December 21, 1796, Acadian Coast.

Children:

4Ca1: ANDRE TOUPS.

- b. September 2, 1791, at Cabahannoce.
- m. June 22, 1812, at St. James Parish, ANGELIQUE MAYERE, daughter of Philip Mayere and Marie Senechal, of St. John Parish.
- d.

4Ca2: JUSTINE TOUPS.

- b. June 10, 1798, at Cabahannoce.
- m. CHARLES ROME (ROMMEL), November 22, 1813. St. James Parish. On February 11, 1822. in Lafourche Parish, Justine married AUGUST BABIN, son of Francois Babin and Marie Use.
- d.

## 4Ca3: CLARISSE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1786, at Cabahannoce.
- m. SEBASTIAN LUQUETTE, at Cabahannoce, January 1802. On October 13, 1824, in Lafourche Parish, Clarisse married JOHN FOWLER, son of William Fowler and Ann Crow, of Ward County Virginia.
- d.

## 4Ca4: MARIE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1788, at Cabahannoce.
- m. GEORGE LUQUETTE, at Cabahannoce, November 1802.
- d.

Children:

Louise Luquette m. Michel Crist de Araby.

## 4Ca5: ADELAIDE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1789, at Cabahannoce.
- m. ALEXANDRE PORTIER, August 1808, St. James Parish. On January 8, 1821, in Lafourche Parish, Adelaide married GREGOIRE PULLIO TOLE, son of Thomas Tole and Josepha Tole-ano of Portia Palencia, Spain.
- d.

Children:

Leonare Portier  
Andre Portier

## 4Ca6: MARGUERITE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1793, at Cabahannoce.
- m. April 23, 1816, St. James Parish, GEORGE ROUSSE, of Philadelphia, Pa.
- d.

## 4Ca7: EUGENE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. SCHOLASTIQUE BABIN, May 26, 1816, at St. James Parish; daughter of Francois Babin and Marie Use, of the Acadian Coast. It appears that Scholastique died in 1817, for on October 6, 1819, in Lafourche Ph. Eugene married MARIE BABIN, daughter of Francois Babin and Marie Use.
- d.

Note: Francois Babin, son of Simon Babin and Anastasie Theriot, married Marie Use, daughter of Ignace Use and Cecile Tulk (Bourque), December 31, 1786 at St. Gabriel. Simon was originally from St. Malo, France.

3Cb: MAGDELENA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MATHIAS FREDERIC, August 11, 1789, at Cabahannoce; son of Mathias Frederic and Marie Anne Berenhart (Bernard). Mathias, son of Mathias Frederic and Agnes Keim, and Marie Anne Berenhart, daughter of Michel Berenhart, were married January 29, 1754.
- d.

3Cc: MARIE ANNE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. February 4, 1793, at Cabahannoce, JEAN PIERRE FREDERIC, son of Mathias Frederic and Marie Anne Berenhart.
- d. December 21, 1825, St. James Parish.

Children:

Charlotte Frederic  
 Melanie Frederic  
 Henry Frederic  
 Marie Frederic

3Cd: ETIENNE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MARIE JEANNE ANDRA, October 26, 1794, at Cabahannoce, daughter of Francois Andra and Marie Portier (or Pontier), of the Acadian Coast. Marie Jeanne died March 7, 1830. In Lafourche Parish, on October 29, 1831, Etienne married NANETTE STIEVEN (ESTEVENNE), daughter of Louis Stieven and Marie Babin, and widow of Jean Charles Broussard. Marie Babin was the daughter of Simon Babin and Anastasie Theriot. Jean Charles Broussard was the son of Charles Broussard and Jacquelin Francoise Catherine Catol, and also the widower of Elizabeth Temple.
- d. Ca. 1853, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

4Cd1: SUSANNE TOUPS.

b.

m. ALEXANDRE LEPINE.

d.

(There was no issue from this marriage.)

4Cd2: TERENCE TOUPS.

b.

m. MARIE CAROLINE BOURGEOIS, at Cabahannoce, (b. March 24, 1803) daughter of Simon Bourgeois and Anastasie Part (Parr). Simon, son of Paul Bourgeois and Rosalie Leblanc, and grandson of Paul Bourgeois and Anne Brun, married Anastasie Part, daughter of Pierre Part and Marguerite Melancon, on June 1, 1802, at Cabahannoce.

d.

4Cd3: JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1811, St. James Parish.

m. MELICERE BOURGEOIS, June 15, 1832, at Lafourche Parish, daughter of Simon Bourgeois and Anastasie Part.

d.

4Cd4: PIERRE FIRMIN TOUPS.

b.

m. MARIE SYLVANIE BERGERON, daughter of Theodore Bergeron and Constance Bourgeois, at Lafourche Parish, June 3, 1833. Marie was born October 21, 1816, in St. James Parish.

d. Ca. 1865, Lafourche Parish.

4Cd5: ETIENNE TOUPS.

b. December 7, 1796, at Cabahannoce.

m. MARIE CARMELITE PARR.

d. Lafourche Parish.

3Ce: CATHERINE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1765, at Les Allemands.

m.

d. October 11, 1805.

3Cf: BARBARA TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1766, at Les Allemands.

m. ADAM ROMMEL, November 3, 1779, at Cabahannoce; son of Adam Rommel and Marie Magdalen Andre.

d. February 23, 1816, St. James Parish.

2D: MARIE JACOBINE TOUPS.

b.

m. May 7, 1743, at Les Allemands; ANDRE RAMBIN, son of Michel Ramin and Dominique Rollandin, of the Parish of St. Hugues, Bishopric of Grenoble, France. After Marie's death, Andre married Francoise Clermont, September 4, 1749, daughter of Antoine Clermont and Marie Jeanne Weillot.

d.

2E: CATHERINE TOUPS.

b.

m. January 25, 1752, at Les Allemands, JACQUES ULAIN (HULIN), son of Pierre Ulain and Marie N of Illinois, Diocese of Quebec.

Listed below are the two children of Gaspard Touns who were born and who died in Germany.

2F: JOHAN FRIEDERICH DUBS (#VI-8Ca2B).

b. December 26, 1713, at Eppingen, Baden, Germany.

m.

d. March 9, 1714, at Eppingen, age three months.

2G. APPOLONIA DUBS.

b. December 19, 1719, at Eppingen, Baden, Germany.

m.

d. December 29, 1719, at Eppingen, age ten days.

## GEORGE LUDWIG DUBS

(1711-1740)  
(#VI-8Ca2A)

The first child of Caspar Dubs and Margaretha Hedinger was born at Eppingen, Baden, Germany, and on Wednesday, October 7, 1711, christened Georg Ludwig Dubs. Inasmuch as early Louisiana was a French Province, all records were written in that language, and it was only natural that foreign names were recorded with the spelling of their French equivalent. Thus, Georg Ludwig Dubs became known as Louis Dubs, and later as Louis Toups, as he will be referred to hereafter. The following is an abstract from the baptismal register of the Protestant Evangelical Reform Church at Eppingen, Germany.

Auszug aus dem evgl.-reform. Kirchenbuch der Stadt Eppingen, Band 1, Geburtenregister von 1640-1714, Seite 240.

"Anno 1711 - Mittwoch den 7. Oktobris auf monatlichen Betttag ist dem Caspar Dubs alhier, und seiner Hausfrau Margaretha ein Sohnlein getauft worden - GEORG LUDWIG."

"Taufzeugen waren: Ludwig Deiffenbacher, Burger und Becker alhier, und Juliana Wilhelmina seine eheliche Hausfrau."

Die genaue Uebereinstimmung dieser Abschrift mit der Urschrift wird von mir bestätigt.

Eppingen, den 14. Juni, 1966 /S/ Evangel. Pfarramt:

At the age of nine years, Louis came to Louisiana along with his younger brother, Friederich, and their parents, Caspar and Margaretha Dubs. He grew up on the German Coast, reaching a majority in 1732. At that time he acquired and began clearing a tract of land near that of his father's, measuring 40 arpents in width by forty arpents in depth. Also, he later acquired a tract measuring three quarters of an arpent in width by seven arpents in depth, bounded on the upper side

Krestman and below by Blondin. About the year 1736, Louis married Marie Catherine Horn from Limbal, near Mayence, Germany, daughter of Michael and Anne Marie Horn. Of this marriage, three children were born; two presumably in 1737 and 1739, and a son, Jean Louis Toups, in 1741.

After approximately four years of marriage, at age twenty-eight, Louis was killed. On Sunday, June 12, 1740, he was on a bear hunt with a group consisting of his father, his brother Frederic, and a few others, including a friend and neighbor named Pierre Clero. Crawling on all fours through the dense undergrowth, Louis was accidentally shot and killed by Pierre Clero, who mistook him for the bear they had all been stalking. The following is a transcript of the inquest held to determine the circumstances of his death, as well as the guilt or innocence of the accused, Pierre Clero.

La Louisiane  
M. Salmon, 26 Juin 1740

Monseigneur,

Il est arrive icy ces jours dernier une affaire dont vous devez estre Informe pour nous prescrire ce qu il faut faire le nomme Pierre Clero habitant du canton des allemands estant a la chasse a l'ours le dimanche douze Juin ..... tira par xxxgarde un coup de frasil sur louis toup allemand son voisin qui estoit aussy a la chasse de la meme beste, et qui marchoit a quatre pattes pour l'approcher clero crut que cestoit l'ours et le tua. le pere du mort estoit avec luy clero luy dit, voyes le mallheur qui vient d'arriver, tres moy je suis digne de mort le frere luy dit, Je vois bien que vous n'estes pas Coupable. clero vint icy en donner quis au Cure le procureur general du Roy donna sa requeste le 14 Juin ou il demandoit a informa du fait circonstances dependances et s'il ny avoit point en outre Clero et le mort dispute quirelle ou discution d'interest."

"L'information fut faite le 19 Juin compose de cinq temoins dont le Pere, le frere et un parent du Mort Sont de Nombre et tous assurent que Clero et Toup

estoit amis que C'est un malheur. les timoins ont ete recolles le 25 Juin et persistent ils n'ont point ete Confrontes a l'accuse ou le chargeant point du tout. l'accuse dans son Interrogatoire du 14 Juin 1740 dit que C'est un Malheur qu'il en est au desespoir, que Tousp etoit son voisin et son amy, qu'il n'y a qu'a le demandes a sa femme et a tout ses parens le Cure a fait a la veuve voir le meurtrier et luy pardonner son Crime involontaire et promettre qu'elle xxxx conserveroit point de xxxxx, mais sil faut obleuit des lettre des graces au sceau, l'accuse est hors d'Etat de le faire estant tres pauvre n'ayant pour tout bien qu'un Negre qu'il n'a pas paye avec le travail du quel et le sien Il luy faut nourier femme et enfant et n'ent pas moitre des grain qu'il lui fait pour vivre. La Veuve n'est pas plus riche, et le Cure la recomman de'a la Charite de la paroisse vous voyes Monseigneur ce que leur situation parmet de faire."

"J'attends vos order sur cette affair, Ils nous serviront de regle pour toutes cettes de parexxx nature que pourront arrive dan la suille."

/S/ Salmon

A La N<sup>e</sup> Orleans le  
26 Juin 1740.

17 Octobre 1740 a fontainbleu

La Louisiane

Clero  
Tousp

"Pierre Clero habitant de la Louisianne etant a la Chasse, a tue le homme Louis Tousp d'un coup de fusil qu'il crut tirer sur un ours et qui porta sur Tousp, qui etant aussy a la chasse marchoit dan ce moment appuye sur ses mains a terre pour n'etre pas apercu d'un ours qu'il vouloit tirer luy meme."

"Par les Informations qui ont ete faits, le frere du mort qui a ete temoin de l'accident et quatre autres temoin ont depose a la decharge de Clero qui avoit toujours bien vecu avec Tousp. En sorte que cet homicide paroit involontaire et gracieble."

/S/ nonxxxxxx

It is apparent from the testimony given by Louis' father and brother that the homicide was accidental and without malice. On October 17, 1740, Pierre Clero was pardoned by the King of France, exonerating him from all guilt in the matter. However, the pardon was not officially recorded until a year later, when, on September 30, 1741, the Superior Council of Louisiana met in Extraordinary session.

September 1741.

Superior Council of Louisiana.

"Extraordinary session of September 30, 1741, where were present Messrs. de Salmon, First Judge, Bobe Descloseau, Raguet and Prat."

"Seen by the Superior Council of Louisiana the procedure made against one Pierre Clero accused of homicide on the person of Louis Toups and prosecuted on request of the Procureur General of the King. Considering the brevet of Pardon granted by His Majesty to the said Clero, on date of October 17, 1740, the Council judicially approves the brevet of grace, Pardon and remission granted to said Clero, and to him remitted in the moment, after having been filed in the Registry of the Superior Council to be executed according to its form and tenor."

"Given in the Council Chamber on September 30, one thousand seven hundred and forty-one presented by the said Clero, being on the witness stand, together with the conclusions of the Procureur General of the King."

/S/ Salmon, Bobe Descloseaux, Raguet, Prat.

Pierre Clero was married to Anne Marie Schaff (Chauffe), a sister of Marguerite Schaff, the wife of Ambroise Heidel, and had three children, Jeanne Marguerithe, Nicholas Francois, and Anne Glaudine. He died on March 20, 1743 at Les Allemands.

One year and four months after the death of Louis, his widow, Marie Catherine, married Johann Leopold Pfeffer on October 17, 1741; the son of Francois Pfeffer and Sophie Schachteler. Of this marriage three children were born: Pierre Paul (b. 9-22-1743, d. 9-30-1743), Anne Catherine (b. 10-27-1745, d. 9-29-1747), Mathieu Christopher (b. 9-22-1747).

The following is a transcript of the original marriage contract between Johann Leopold Pfeffer and Marie Catherine Horn, widow of Louis Toups.

Contract de Mariage de Jean Leonard Pfeffer et Catherine Horn veuve de Louis Toups Sept 1741.

"Aujourd'hui Vingt quatre de mois de Septbr mil sept cent quarante un furent present en leurs Personnes Jean Leopold Pfeffer d'un part et marie Catherine horn veuve de defunt Louis toups de l'autre part. et ayant declare se vouloir marier font convenue d'entrer en commune de tout ce qu'ils pouvoit gagner pendant les temps que le Seigneur les confervera Ensemble et Comme il y a trois enfans du premier lit le Sr. Pfeffer promets d'en avoir soin, de les nourrir et Entretenir Comme Un bon Pere et Comme Il y a quatre mere Vaches et leurs suivant Il promet de leurs en donner Chacq'un une lors qu'ils seront en age de se marier Comme un bien que leurs vient de leur Pere sans prejudice de ce que leurs pouvoit venir de leur Mere si Dieu disposer d'elles de Preste qu'il pouvoit gagner en Commun-oute les Enfans ne pouvoit rien pretendre au part des Enfans qui pouvoit advenir de cette second mariage Voulant suivre les Coutumes de Paris qui sont observe dans cette Colonie."

"Comme la Veuve a un terrain de Sept arpent et Vingt toise a plus pret le dit Pfeffer est Convenu Comme juste que cette habitation Este aux Enfans du premier lit. Sans que les qui pouvoit venir de leurs mariage pouvoit rien pretendre que la part de leurs mere mais Comme il faudroit que le dit Pfeffer fasse faire de maison on autre ouvrages

pour son Establishment La Veuve luy ay accorde la  
 Jouis lanee pendant son Vivant sans que les Enfans  
 du premier lit puis se ne la Vandre ne en jouir  
 que apres la mort des det Pfeffer."

"en foy dequoy Jes ont fait leurs marque avec moy  
 nes achant signer Jour et l'an comme se dessus."

/S/ Darensbourg

/S/ Johan Leopold Pfeffer

Marque X de Marie  
 Catherine Horn

Marque X de  
 Etienne Kistermacher

This marriage contract is the only documentary evidence es-  
 tablishing the existence of three children born of the mar-  
 riage of Louis Toups and Marie Catherine Horn. Governed by  
 the date of Louis' death and approximate date of his mar-  
 riage, we can only presume that the first two children, who  
 still remain un-named, were born within the years 1737 and  
 1739. To this date no trace of these two children has been  
 found. Thus, we can only preclude that they died at an  
 early age, without issue, or that they were girls, and con-  
 sequently did not pass on the Toups name to their descen-  
 dants.

On February 20, 1741, eight months after the untimely death  
 of Louis, a son named Jean Louis Toups was born to his widow.  
 Jean Louis lived through majority and later married Marie  
 Marguerite Clombe about the year 1776. Marie Marguerite was  
 the daughter of Jacques Clombe and Marie Anne Leger, and was  
 born January 5, 1755, at Les Allemands.

The muster rolls of the Spanish Militia, dated Sept. 12, 1775.

list Juan Luis Toups - Fusilero 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. Milicias de la Neuva Orleans. He is also shown on the rosters of September 1776 and June 1778 of the Militia of the German Coast, commanded by Capt. Carlos Brazcau. There is no further mention of Jean Louis until October 22, 1781. On that date, Marguerite Clombe, "widow of Jean Louis Toups", is mentioned in the succession of her father. As far as can be determined, there was no issue from this marriage.

We find Marie Catherine Horn again, on March 6, 1762, in the City of New Orleans, as the wife of Antoine Joseph, also called Lamarine, and then — obscurity.

MARIE CATHERINE TOUPS		
		AMBROISE TOUPS DRAUZIN TOUPS TELESPHORE TOUPS
GASPARD TOUPS	Genevieve Heidel	CELANIE A. TOUPS GENEVIEVE TOUPS MELANIE TOUPS ELENORE TOUPS RADEVINE TOUPS
LOUIS TOUPS	Francoise Heidel	GEORGE TOUPS
CHARLES TOUPS	Marie L. Frederic	ANTOINE TOUPS ALPHONSE TOUPS CHARLES TOUPS LOUIS TOUPS
JEAN F. TOUPS		
FREDERIC TOUPS	Marie Barbe Struempfl	
CHARLOTTE TOUPS	Antoine Dervin	Andre Dervin Lezere Dervin Charlotte Dervin Alphonse Dervin
PAUL TOUPS	Marie Lemaire	PAUL F. TOUPS MARIE ANNE TOUPS MARIE LOUISE TOUPS
ANTOINE TOUPS	Pelagie Heidel	MARIE M. TOUPS
MARGUERITE TOUPS	Pierre Baudoin	Marguerite Baudoin Rosalie Baudoin Alphonse Baudoin Charles Baudoin Justine Baudoin Marie Baudoin
MARIE ANNE TOUPS		

#4Bil

AMBROISE TOUPS  
MARGUERITE BAUDOIN

5Bela: MARIE EURASIE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1823, Lafayette Parish.
- m. HENRY PETRIE, Lafayette Parish.
- d. Vermilion Parish.

5BelB: RENE THEROZIN TOUPS, (LOZIN)

- b. Ca. 1818, Lafayette Parish.
- m. JOSEPHINE LANDRY, Vermilion Parish. (b. 1832)
- d. (Josephine d. July 14, 1894)

Children:

6BelBa: ELIZABETH TOUPS.

- b. 1851, Vermilion Parish.
- m. AURELIEN LEMAIRE, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

6BelBb: JOSEPH OSCAR (NOME) TOUPS.

- b. October 15, 1854, Vermilion Parish.
- m. LAURA BLANCHARD, Vermilion Parish.
- DELZIN BOURQUE, Vermilion Parish.
- (One child, Delma, born of this marriage.)
- ELISA NUNEZ, November 5, 1894, Vermilion Parish.
- EDNA BROUSSARD, Apeil 17, 1911, Vermilion Parish.
- d. September 10, 1935, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

7BelBbl: DELMA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. EMMA FAULK, Vermilion Parish.
- d. Vermilion Parish.

Children.

8BelBblA: JOSEPH MEDION TOUPS.

- b. 1903, Vermilion Parish.
- m. HELEN DOMINGUE, Nov. 23, 1923, Acadia Parish.
- d.

Children.

9BelBblAa: J. ADELATDE TOUPS.

b. 1925 Acadia Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

8BelBblB: CLYDE (GLADU, GLODIE) TOUPS.

b. 1912, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. AMANDA SCHEXNAIDER, Dec. 6, 1930, Acadia Ph.,  
 (Three children, Norris, Horace, and Ellen,  
 were born of this marriage.)  
 AMANTHA S. PRIMEAUX.  
 d. February 14, 1948, Acadia Parish.

Children:

9BelBblBa: NORRIS J. TOUPS.

b. 1932, Acadia Parish.  
 m. JEANETTE SIMON, May 5, 1949, Acadia Ph.  
 d.

9BelBblBb: HORACE ADAM TOUPS.

b. 1934, Acadia Parish.  
 m. GRACE MARY QUIBODEAUX, December 6, 1952.  
 Acadia Parish.  
 d.

9BelBblBc: ELLEN MARY TOUPS.

b. November 16, 1943, Acadia Parish.  
 m. LEROY JOHN BROUSSARD, June 20, 1959,  
 Acadia Parish.  
 d.

8BelBblC: ODEON TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1896, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. CORALIE STELLY, Jan. 9, 1918, Vermilion Ph.  
 d.  
 (No issue from this marriage.)

8BelBblD: DAISY TOUPS.

b. Vermilion Parish.  
 m. ROME BOURQUE.  
 d.

8BelBblE: WILLIAM TOUPS

b. 1916, Vermilion Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

8BelBb1F: EMILIA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. EDDY SIMON.
- d.

Children:

- K. Eddy Simon
- L. John Simon

8BelBb1G: ALMA TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

6BelBc: C. AMBROISE TOUPS.

- b. September 5, 1855, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ALICE STEPHENS, Vermilion Parish. (b. 1856)
- d. 1905, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

7BelBc1: C. AMBROISE TOUPS, JR.

- b. November 6, 1894, Vermilion Parish.
- m. SUSAN BOURGEOIS, November 22, 1921, Verm. Ph.  
daughter of Louis Bourgeois and Evelia Toups.
- d. June 4, 1963, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

8BelBc1A: EVELIA JEANETTE TOUPS.

- b. 1932, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ROBERT EARL BROUSSARD, May 25, 1951, Verm.  
Ph., son of Isaac and Mary Broussard.
- d.

7BelBc2: OVELTON TOUPS.

- b. 1879, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ERENA ROMERO, Dec. 15, 1909, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

7BelBc3: STEPHEN TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. OSCALIE LEMAIRE, Dec. 23, 1909, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

Children:

8BelBc3A: STEPHEN TOUPS, JR.

- b. January 26, 1916, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ELITE MEAUX, Mar. 5, 1945, Vermilion Ph.  
LILLIAN CHRISTINE WEISLER, Nov. 26, 1954,  
Verm. Ph., daughter of Jessie Weisler and  
Susan Maffey.
- d.

8BelBc3B: LOGY TOUPS.

- b. 1921, Vermilion Parish.
- m. HAZEL PERRIN, June 27, 1945, Verm. Ph.
- d.

8BelBc3C: EDLINA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1921, Vermilion Parish.
- m. JOSEPH DEWEY LANDRY, Sept. 3, 1951, Verm.  
Ph., son of A. Landry and Enola Hebert.
- d.

7BelBc4: JOSEPHINE TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. WILLIAM FOREMAN, Dec. 23, 1901, Verm. Ph.
- d. December 9, 1942, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

- Gertrude Foreman m. Clyde Voight.
- Ophelia Foreman m. Harry Smith.
- Mae Foreman m. Alonzo Smith.

7BelBc5: ALICE TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. J. THEODORE PERRIN, February 26, 1906,
- d.

7BelBc6: VALERY TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. LEAH DUPONT, June 23, 1903, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

7BelBc7: IRENE TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. AURALIE RAGEUR, April 20, 1907, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

7BelBc8: AMANDA TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. LEOPOLD PERRIN, June 11, 1908, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

7BelBc9: PAULA TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. SIMEON PERRIN, July 4, 1910, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

7BelBc10: JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7BelBc11: THERESA TOUPS.

- b. 1900, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ELUE D. BROUSSARD, Feb. 20, 1920, Verm. Ph.
- d. July 15, 1959, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

Francis T. Broussard m. Rustun Girouard  
 Eleu D. Broussard Jr., m. Effie Cormier  
 Alice Broussard m. Gaston Leblanc

7BelBc12: JOHN TOUPS.

- b. May 1880, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

6BelBd: ANNA LOUISA TOUPS.

- b. December 1, 1857, Vermilion Parish.
  - m. JOHN MIIA, March 9, 1912, Calcasieu Parish.
  - d. June 12, 1920.
- (No issue from this marriage.)

6BelBe: DELMA TOUPS.

- b. 1859, Vermilion Parish.
- m. AZENA BROUSSARD, April 7, 1880, Vermilion Ph.,  
 daughter of Alex R. Broussard and Marie Douchet.
- d. June 18, 1910, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

7BelBel: NELSON JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. February 28, 1900, Vermilion Parish.
- m. JOSEPHINE ROGERS, March 12 1921, Verm. Ph.  
 (b. September 10, 1897, Vermilion Parish.)
- d.

Children:

8BelBe1A: HARRY JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. January 23, 1922, Vermilion Parish.
- m. JACQUELIN ROBBINS, August 15, 1950.
- d.

8BelBe1B: HELEN ALMA TOUPS.

- b. September 13, 1924, Vermilion Parish.
- m. JOHN EMERY BOURQUE, March 1, 1947.
- d.

8BelBe1C: HALPEN CARL TOUPS.

- b. October 19, 1926, Vermilion Parish.
- m. HAZEL TOUCHET, July 2, 1956.
- d.

8BelBe1D: PERVIS GERALD TOUPS.

- b. April 11, 1928, Vermilion Parish.
- m. HELEN MAE TRAHAN, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

8BelBe1E: LEO JEFFRY TOUPS.

- b. April 15, 1932, Vermilion Parish.
- m. IRIS BREAUX, January 24, 1959, Calcasieu Ph.
- d.

8BelBe1F: BETTY ANN TOUPS.

- b. June 28, 1934, Vermilion Parish.
- m. AUTHUR E. BUTTS, June 26, 1957, Calcasieu Ph.
- d.

8BelBe1G: MELVIN LEE TOUPS.

- b. June 30, 1939, Vermilion Parish.
- m. DOROTHY SHAFFER, August 25, 1963.
- d.

7BelBe2: ODE TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. AURORA LEGER, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

Children:

8BelBe2A: IRENE TOUPS.

- b. 1907, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ANGELOZ MIRE, November 27, 1923, Verm. Ph.

8BelBe2B: MILTON TOUPS.

b. 1911 Vermilion Parish.  
 m. ROSITA BOURQUE, March 29, 1932, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

Children:

9BelBe2Ba: DOROTHY MAE TOUPS.

b. 1933, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. FLOYD CONRAD GARY, October 21, 1950,  
 Vermilion Parish.  
 d.

9BelBe2Bb: MARY JANE TOUPS.

b. 1935, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. JOHN MAHLAN GUIDRY, August 13, 1952,  
 Vermilion Parish.  
 d.

8BelBe2C: FREDDY TOUPS.

b. 1918, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. EDITH GUIDRY, Sept. 18, 1936, Verm. Ph.  
 d. July 29, 1950, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

9BelBe2Ca: ROBERT CHARLES TOUPS.

b. October 21, 1944, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. CLARA LYNN SIMON, May 16, 1964, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

9BelBe2Cb: FREDDIE ANN TOUPS.

b. 1951, Vermilion Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

8BelBe2D: WILTZ JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. 1920, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. RENA DUPUY, January 27, 1940, Vermilion Ph.  
 d.

Children:

9BelBe2Da: WILTZ TOUPS.

b. January 21, 1941, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. NANCY LEE LEBLANC, June 23, 1963, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

7BelBe3: EFFILA TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. ALEXANDER O'NEIL LEGER, November 5, 1901,  
Vermilion Parish.
- d.

7BelBe4: NAOMI TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

7BelBe5: EVA TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

6BelBf: CLEOTILDE OLIVIA TOUPS.

- b. February 23, 1862, Vermilion Parish.
- m. JOSEPH MELANCON, December 11, 1893, Verm. Ph.
- d. December 8, 1930, Vermilion Parish.

6BelBg: OLIVIER TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1864, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ALICE HEBERT, January 15, 1890, Vermilion Ph.
- d. July 5, 1890, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

7BelBgl: OLYMPE TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ CONNERLY.
- d.

6BelBh: EVA ELODIE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1866, Vermilion Parish.
- m. CHARLES C. BALNCHARD, August 2, 1886, Verm. Ph.
- d.

6BelBi: EVELIA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1868, Vermilion Parish.
- m. LOUIS BOURGEOIS.
- d.

6BelBj: ELIZA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1869, Vermilion Parish.
- m. DESIRE BROUSSARD, January 9, 1893, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

5BelC: DARMAS TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

5BelD: THEROZIN AMBROISE TOUPS.

- b. March 9, 1831, Lafáyette Parish.
- m. MARIE ARTEMISE SCHEXNAYDER, Lafayette Parish.  
HELENE BAUDOIN, Lafayette Parish, daughter of Alphonse Baudoin. (Marie Eurasie was the only issue of second marriage.)
- d. July 31, 1888, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

6BelDa: JOSEPH FERONI TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1855, Lafayette Parish.
- m. ODELIA PORTER, Vermilion Parish. (b. 1860)
- d.

Children:

7BelDal: ELINE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1877.
- m.
- d.

7BelDa2: UFAMIE (EUPHEMIE) TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1879.
- m. ANTOINE TRAHAN.  
AURELIEN CHOATE.
- d.

6BelDb: DERMAS THEROZIN TOUPS.

- b. February 10, 1861, Vermilion Parish.
- m. MARTHA SMITH, (b. Mar. 25, 1850, d. Oct. 19, 1915) Vermilion Parish.  
MARTHA HIGGINBOTHAM, April 10, 1924, Lafayette Ph., widow of Leonard Guidry, and daughter of James Higginbotham and Elizabeth Touisley. There was no issue from second marriage.
- d. Ca. 1941.

Children:

7BelDb1: JOSEPH URIAH TOUPS.

- b. February 11, 1887, Vermilion Parish.
- m. LOUISE LALANDE, July 26, 1906, Vermilion Parish, daughter of Paul Lalande.

ISABELLE DUDOIT, March 16, 1916, Verm. Ph.  
 (No issue from second marriage.)  
 d. February 9, 1919, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

8BelDb1A: FLORENCE TOUPS.

- b. June 14, 1908, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ROBERT GLENN RITTER, October 29, 1927, Jeff Davis Parish, son of J. W. Ritter and Clara Taylor.
- CLEA TRAMBLE, April, 1961.
- d.

8BelDb1B: J. U. TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8BelDb1C: FRANCIS FLOYD TOUPS.

- b. September 19, 1909, Vermilion Parish.
- m. LEONA CHARGOIS, January 7, 1939, Jeff Davis Parish, daughter of Louis Chargois and Ada Moore.
- d.

Children:

9BelDb1Ca: JUDITH ANN TOUPS.

- b. February 25, 1940.
- m. MERLE SIDNEY JOHNSON, JR., May 7, 1960, Calcasieu Parish.
- d.

7BelDb2: LOVINIA TOUPS.

- b. August 24, 1881.
- m. ELIE LEMAIRE, October 31, 1903.
- d.

7BelDb3: EMILY ELLA TOUPS.

- b. July 20, 1884.
- m. ELIAS DUPONT, June 15, 1903.
- d.

7BelDb4: AMANDA TOUPS.

- b. January 17, 1889.
- m. H. A. DUPONT, August 8, 1904.
- d.

7BelDb5: EFFIE TOUPS.

- b. January 25, 1891.
- m. HERMAN HART, August 29, 1915, son of Robert F. Hart and Artemuse West, of Jeff Davis Parish.
- d.

7BelDb6: ADA TOUPS.

- b. January 30, 1893.
- m. ENUEL HEBERT, November 11, 1912.
- d.

7BelDb7: WALTON N. TOUPS.

- b. January 4, 1895, Vermilion Parish.
- m. LAURA BOURGEOIS, June 15, 1915, Vermilion Ph., daughter of Louis Bourgeois and Evelia Touns. (No issue from this marriage.)
- d.

7BelDb8: MARTHA TOUPS.

- b. March 22, 1897.
- m. A. B. BELL, July 9, 1914.
- d.

6BelDc: MARIE ARTHEMUSE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1859.
- m. VILEOR LEBLANC.
- d.

Children:

Velior Leblanc  
 Alice Leblanc m. Ode Baudoin  
 Fernest Leblanc  
 Olive Leblanc m. Aymar Perry  
 Elean Leblanc m. Arthur Luquette  
 Edna Leblanc m. Xavier Guidry  
 Clara Leblanc m. Sevignier Broussard  
 Lorenza Leblanc m. Ulysse Choate

6BelDd: LORENZA TOUPS.

- b. June 7, 1857.
- m. GUIDEON B. MIIA.
- d.

6BelDe: MARIE EURASIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ISAAC BE-----.
- d.

6BelDf: JOSEPH TERENCE TOUPS.

b. August 2, 1854.

m.

d.

5BelE: MELANIE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1830.

m. JOSEPH PIERCE.

d.

5BelF: EMELINE TOUPS.

b. November 24, 1833.

m. AUSTIN LEE, son of Mark Lee and Rachael White.

d. October 3, 1905.

5BelG: CYLIDOUINE TOUPS.

b. 1809, Atakapas District.

m. MARIE EUPHEMIE DUGAT (DUGAS).

d.

Children:

6BelGa: JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. February 14, 1836, Vermilion Parish.

m. MARTHA LINNEY, Dayton Texas.

d. September 1889.

Children:

7BelGal: JOSEPH WHITNEY TOUPS.

b. Refugio Co., Texas.

m. SUSAN SCOTT, January 10, 1898, Refugio Co., Tex.

d.

Children:

8BelGala: GRACE TOUPS.

b.

m. GEORGE GAY.

d.

8BelGalB: CLAUDINE TOUPS.

b.

m. GEORGE SNYDER.

d.

7BelGa2: JOHN EDMOND TOUPS.

b. March 6, 1870, Refugio Co., Texas.

- m. IDA REGINA DOUGHTY, November 18, 1896,  
Refugio Co., Texas, daughter of William  
Basil Doughty. (b. Feb. 1, 1827, d. Sept.  
4, 1921, Refugio Co., Texas.) Ida was born  
July 31, 187., Refugio Co., Texas, and died  
May 15, 1941, Harris Co., Texas.  
d. July 5, 1906, Refugio Co., Texas.

Children:

8BelGa2A: GENEVIEVE ESTELLE TOUPS.

- b. November 18, 1893, Refugio Co., Texas.  
m. GEORGE THOMPSON, Bexar Co., Texas.  
d.

Children:

Marjorie Thompson  
Dorothy Thompson

8BelGa2B: GORDON EDMOND TOUPS.

- b. January 26, 1898, Refugio Co., Texas.  
m.  
d. October 14, 1907, Refugio Co., Texas.

8BelGa2C: JOHN DOUGHTY TOUPS.

- b. January 24, 1901, Refugio Co., Texas.  
m. ANTOINETTE EVELYN GASTON, February 25, 1928,  
Hardin Co., Texas, daughter of John B. Gaston  
and Evelyn Marie \_\_\_\_\_.  
d.

Children:

9BelGa2Ca: BETTY ONITA TOUPS.

- b. October 29, 1929, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
m. LOUIS M. SQUIRES, Harris Co., Texas.  
d.

Children:

Louis M. Squyres, Jr.  
Judith Ann Squyres.

9BelGa2Cb: MARGARET ANN TOUPS.

- b. January 15, 1938.  
m. WILLIAM VAN OSTRAND, Harris Co., Texas.  
d.

Children:

William Van Ostrand, Jr.

9BelGa2Cc: JOHN DOUGHTY TOUPS, JR.

b. January 15, 1938.  
m. SANDRA SUE WEDGEWORTH, Harris Co., Tex.  
d.

Children:

10BelGa2Cc1: JOHN ANTHONY TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

10BelGa2Cc2: CHERYL DENESE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

10BelGa2Cc3: SUSAN RENE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8BelGa2D: WILLIAM JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. October 12, 1899.  
m. HATTIE CLARA HOLST, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
d. September 19, 1955, Galveston Co., Texas.  
(No issue)

8BelGa2E: CHARLES HAROLD TOUPS.

b. August 22, 1903.  
m. JOSEPHINE AMELIA MILBERGER, November 16,  
1942, Refugio Co., Texas.  
d.

Children:

9BelGa2Ea: CHARLES HAROLD TOUPS, JR.

b.  
m.  
d.

9BelGa2Eb: CAROLYN ANN TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7BelGa3: WALTER ROGER TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ELLEN SCOTT, Refugio Co., Texas.
- d. (No issue from this marriage.)

7BelGa4: CHARLES H. TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7BelGa5: MINERVA ADELINE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. THOMAS J. HATHAWAY, October 30, 1888.
- d.

7BelGa6: E. E. TOUPS.

- b.
- m. J. J. MURPHY, January 2, 1889.
- d.

6BelGb: AZEMA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1837.
- m.
- d.

6BelGc: DEMOSTHENESE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1839.
- m.
- d.

6BelGd: CHARLES TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

6BelGe: OLIVIA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ALCIDE FAULK, January 14, 1867, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

6BelGf: AZEMIE TOUPS.

- b. January 28, 1857, Vermilion Parish.
- m. BRUNET BOURGASARD, July 22, 1872, Vermilion Pl.
- d.

6BelGg: TARZILLE TOUPS.

- b. September 9, 1856, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

5BelH: MARIE THERZILE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1808, Atakapas District.
- m. JOSEPH NUNEZ, son of Joseph Nunez and Marie Rose Richard. Born ca. 1803, d. December 21, 1884.
- d. May 24, 1874, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

Joseph Adrien Nunez  
Marie Nunez

#4Be2

DRAUSIN TOUPS  
JUDIQUÉ MAILLARD

5Be2A: MARIE GENEVIEVE TOUPS.

b. December 12, 1828.

m.

d.

5Be2B: LOUIS ORELIEN TOUPS.

b. December 3, 1830, Lafourche Parish.

m. ELMIRE TOUPS, daughter of Telesphore Touns and Marie Carmelite Baudoin. (#5Be3L)

d. September 6, 1858, Lafourche Parish.

5Be2C: GASPARD TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1810.

m. MARIE ADELE THIBODAU, July 2, 1831, Lafourche Ph., daughter of Jean Baptiste Thibodaux and Martine Hachee. Jean Bte. Thibodaux (b. 1763), formerly married to Marie Rose Damour, married Martine Hachee (Achee) on November 4, 1804, Assumption Parish. He was the son of Olivier Thibodaux (b. 1732, St. Malo, France) and Isabel Boudreaux (b. 1728), and grandson of Olivier Thibodaux and Magdeleine Melancon who were married in Acadia on November 23, 1739, and the great grandson of Jean Thibodaux and Marguerite Hebert. Martine Hachee (Achee) was the daughter of Jean Achee and Marie Modeste Pinel, who arrived from France in 1785. Marie Modeste was the daughter of Charles Pinel and Anne Durel.

d. Lafourche Parish.

Children:

6Be2Ca: SEVERE GASPARD TOUPS.

b. May 13, 1834, Lafourche Parish.

m. MARGUERITE EULALIE BOUDREAUX, July 14, 1855, Lafourche Parish, daughter of Fabien Boudreaux and Marie Brunet.

d.

Children:

7Be2Ca1: MARIE ORDALIE TOUPS.

b. August 7, 1856, Lafourche Parish.

m. ANATOLE MAITREJEAU, 1880, Lafourche Parish.

d.

## 7Be2Ca2: BRIDGITTE EULALIE TOUPS.

- b. September 8, 1861, Lafourche Parish.
- m. GEORGE PLAISANCE, September 22, 1881, Lafo. Ph., son of Raymond Plaisance and M. Nettleton.
- d.

## 7Be2Ca3: PIERRE SEVERE TOUPS.

- b. March 30, 1858, Lafourche Parish.
- m. SERNIA WASHINGTON, 1882, Lafourche Parish.
- d.

## 7Be2Ca4: EMMA TOUPS.

- b. Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALBERT ADAM, March 26, 1883, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

## 7Be2Ca5: LEONTINE ERNESTINE TOUPS.

- b. August 2, 1864, Lafourche Parish.
- m. PROSPER BOUDREAUX, February 8, 1886, Lafo. Ph., son of Antoine Boudreaux and A. Crdoyne.
- d.

## 7Be2Ca6: ROSA LOVINIA TOUPS.

- b. May 16, 1874, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOSEPH USEE, January 12, 1891, Lafourche Ph., son of Jean Usee and Justine Duet.
- d.

## 7Be2Ca7: ZULEINIA ANGELIQUE TOUPS.

- b. February 24, 1863, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

## 7Be2Ca8: ADELE FLORENTINE TOUPS.

- b. January 26, 1866, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

## 7Be2Ca9: JOSEPH ARTHUR TOUPS.

- b. April 12, 1868, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

## 7Be2Ca10: PAUL TOUPS.

- b. December 23, 1869, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be2Call: LOUIS CHARLES TOUPS.

b. December 5, 1871, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

6Be2Cb: OLEUS TOUPS.

b. July 29, 1853, Lafourche Parish.  
m. MARIE ROSALIE TOUPS, January 15, 1872, Lafo. Ph.,  
daughter of William Toups and Rosemae Bourgeois.  
d. 1910, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be2Cbl: JOSEPH ARTHUR TOUPS.

b. March 7, 1876, Lafourche Parish.  
m. ALICE GAUDET, November 6, 1899, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Leon Gaudet and Marie L. Gaudet.  
Alice d. 1932, Lafourche Parish.  
d. September 17, 1962.

Children:

8Be2CblA: RAOUL J. TOUPS.

b. 1916, Lafourche Parish.  
m. MAE EMELIE DUFRENE, April 27, 1940, Lafo. Ph.,  
daughter of Toussaint Dufrene and Cecile Parks.  
(Mae d. February 23, 1955.)  
d.

Children:

9Be2CblAa: JANICE TOUPS.

b. 1942.  
m.  
d.

9Be2CblAb: CAROLYN TOUPS.

b. 1945.  
m.  
d.

9Be2CblAc: GLENDA TOUPS.

b. 1950.  
m.  
d.

8Be2CblB: NOLAN J. TOUPS.

b. November 19, 1900, Lafourche Parish.  
m. INEE AUTIN, August 18, 1920, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Wilfred Autin and Rene Nicholas.  
d.

Children:

9Be2Cb1Ba: ETHEL TOUPS.

b. 1921.

m. ANATOLE CONSTANT, 1942, Jefferson Parish.

d.

Children:

Richard Constant

Jerry Constant

Jimmy Constant

9Be2Cb1Bb: ROLAND TOUPS.

b. 1922.

m.

d. Infancy.

9Be2Cb1Bc: JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. 1925.

m. HELEN BELANGER, 1948, Jefferson Parish.

d.

Children:

10Be2Cb1Bc1: WAYNE TOUPS.

b.

m.

d.

10Be2Cb1Bc2: DARLENE TOUPS.

b.

m.

d.

10Be2Cb1Bc3: KIRK TOUPS.

b.

m.

d.

9Be2Cb1Bd: MARION TOUPS.

b. 1935.

m.

d. Infancy.

9Be2Cb1Be: MARY TOUPS.

b. 1935.

m. CLAUDE SIETA, 1948, Jefferson Parish.

d.

Children:

Claude Sieta, Jr.

9Be2Cb1Bf: RAYMOND TOUPS.

b. 1938.  
m. AUDREY HEBERT, 1957, Orleans Parish.  
d.

Children:

10Be2Cb1Bf1: RAYMOND TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

10Be2Cb1Bf2: MARK TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Cb1Bg: DANIEL TOUPS.

b. 1940.  
m. JUNE HARTMAN, Jefferson Parish.  
d.

Children:

10Be2Cb1Bg1: MICHELLE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

10Be2Cb1Bg2: DANIEL TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Cb1Bh: JUDY ANN TOUPS.

b. 1944.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Cb1C: IVY TOUPS.

b. 1913.  
m. LAURA LEDET, February 10, 1927, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

Children:

9Be2Cb1Ca: DORA TOUPS.

b. 1928.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Cb1Cb: ROSE TOUPS.

b. 1930.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Cb1Cc: HELEN TOUPS.

b. 1931.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Cb1Cd: ALICE TOUPS.

b. 1933.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Cb1Ce: FRANK TOUPS.

b. 1934.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Cb1Cf: ALEX TOUPS.

b. 1935.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Cb1Cg: CATHERINE TOUPS.

b. 1936.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Cb1Ch: SHIRLEY TOUPS.

b. 1938.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Cb1Ci: LAWRENCE TOUPS.

b. 1940.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Cb1Cj: JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. 1942.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Cb1Ck: JANICE TOUPS.

b. 1946.

m.

d.

9Be2Cb1Cl: SHERIE ANN TOUPS.

b. 1947.

m.

d.

9Be2Cb1Cm: JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. 1948.

m.

d.

9Be2Cb1Cn: STEPHEN TOUPS.

b. 1951.

m.

d.

8Be2Cb1D: PETER TOUPS.

b. 1917.

m.

d. January 30, 1962.

8Be2Cb1E: EMME TOUPS.

b. 1910.

m. BENNIE McDONALD, June 16, 1925, LaFourche Ph.

d.

Children:

Malcolm McDonald

Andrew McDonald

Joseph McDonald

Roland McDonald

Jimmy McDonald

Roy McDonald

Ray McDonald

8Be2Cb1F: CORNELIA TOUPS.

b. 1902.

m. JOSEPH LEDET, October 30, 1920, Lafo. Ph.

d.

Children:

Eric Ledet

Joseph Ledet

Clarisse Ledet

Janet Ledet

8Be2Cb1G: MARIE TOUPS.

b. 1908.  
 m. WILSON BAUDOIN, October 19, 1921, Lafo. Ph.  
 d.

Children:

Lillian Baudoin  
 Leah Baudoin

7Be2Cb2: MARIE CELESTINE TOUPS.

b. April 16, 1874, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. VOLGIE BENOIT, December 21, 1899, Lafo. Ph.,  
 son of Madere Benoit and Elvina Rouviere.  
 d.

7Be2Cb3: HENRY CHARLES TOUPS.

b. June 7, 1878, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

7Be2Cb4: JOSEPH WILLIS TOUPS.

b. January 6, 1881, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

7Be2Cb5: MARIE ADELINE TOUPS.

b. October 6, 1888, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

7Be2Cb6: MARIE ALICE TOUPS.

b. September 10, 1893, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

6Be2Cc: MARIE RADEVINE TOUPS.

b.  
 m. JOSEPH BENOIT, March 3, 1862, Lafourche Parish.  
 d.

6Be2Cd: JEAN ADRIEN TOUPS.

b. June 13, 1841, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. PAULINE NAVARRE, December 6, 1866, Lafourche Ph.,  
 daughter of Evariste Navarre and M. Mequier.  
 d.  
 (Dark complexion, black hair, gray eyes, height 6')

6Be2Ce: LUCIEN FELICIE TOUPS.

- b. November 6, 1844, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EMELIE HEBERT, December 26, 1866, Lafourche Parish,  
daughter of Louis Hebert and Eulalie Usee.
- d.

Children:

7Be2Cel: JOSEPH EMILE TOUPS.

- b. December 16, 1867, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ADELE FOLSE, January 31, 1894, Lafourche Parish,  
daughter of Sylvester Folse and Nerile Martin.  
(Adele b. 1875, d. January 21, 1940.)
- d.

Children:

8Be2CelA: RENE J. TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be2CelB: SAM TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be2CelC: WILLIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be2CelD: A. L. TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be2CelE: TOMMY TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be2CelF: SIDNEY TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be2Ce1G: GUY TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Ce1H: ELLEN TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be2Ce2: MARIE MALVINA TOUPS.

b. September 9, 1869, Lafourche Parish.  
m. JOSEPH BOUDREAUX, June 7, 1888, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of Ozeme Boudreaux and P. Gaudet.  
d.

7Be2Ce3: LOUIS ALBERT TOUPS.

b. September 12, 1871, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be2Ce4: CECILIA TOUPS.

b. May 31, 1874, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be2Ce5: EULALIE MELINA TOUPS.

b. February 2, 1877, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

6Be2Cf: MARIE LUDIVINE TOUPS.

b. November 23, 1833, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

6Be2Cg: DRAUSIN GASPARD TOUPS.

b. September 6, 1838, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

6Be2Ch: WILLIAM TOUPS.

b. November 14, 1849, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

5Be2D: DRAUSIN TOUPS, JE.

- b.  
 m. MARIE EULALIE ESTEVENNE, December 9, 1835, Lafo. Ph.,  
 daughter of Joseph Estevenne and Marguerite Boudreaux.  
 d. October 19, 1887, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

6Be2Da: MARGUERITE ZEOLIDE TOUPS.

- b. August 4, 1837, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. ADRIEN MOLAISSON, May 12, 1855, Lafourche Parish,  
 son of Pierre Molaison and M. L. Hebert.  
 d.

6Be2Db: LOUIS TERENCE TOUPS.

- b. September 9, 1838, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. MARIE ELIZABETH THEALL, May 27, 1867, Lafayette Ph.  
 d. 1885

Children:

7Be2Db1: AGNES TOUPS. *Married April 26, 1892*  
 b. *Jan. 28, 1874*  
 m. O'NEIL HEBERT, Lafayette Parish. *June 8, 1871*  
 d. *Aug. 16, 1967*

Children:

Oden Hebert *Lena Hebert*  
*Laura Hebert* *John O'Neil Hebert* *Rita Hebert*  
 7Be2Db2: AUDISS TOUPS. *Roy O'Neil Hebert*  
 b.  
 m.  
 d.

7Be2Db3: LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. March 14, 1880.  
 m. EVELIA HEBERT, January 13, 1910, Vermilion Ph.,  
 daughter of Moleon Hebert.  
 d. November 24, 1954.

Children:

8Be2Db3a: RUFY MARIE TOUPS.

- b. ca. 1915.  
 m. DALTON HEBERT, September 3, 1934, Lafayette  
 Ph., son of Edvor Hebert and Lydia Vincent.  
 d.

8Be2Db3B: RENA LOUISE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1927.
- m. JAMES D. HEBERT, November 17, 1946, Lafayette Parish, son of Murphy Hebert and Ella Leblanc.
- d.

8Be2Db3C: ROBLEY LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. November 17, 1912.
- m. LOUELLA DOMINGUE, February 3, 1940, Lafayette Parish, daughter of Joseph Domingue and Nolie Dugas.
- d.

Children:

9Be2Db3Ca: BRENDA PHILOMENE TOUPS.

- b. August 1, 1946.
- m.
- d.

9Be2Db3Cb: BILLY JOE TOUPS.

- b. June 14, 1951.
- m.
- d.

9Be2Db3Cc: ROBLEY TOUPS, JR.

- b. July 18, 1956.
- m.
- d.

8Be2Db3D: PAUL EUSTIS TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MARIE BEULAH BROUSSARD, August 18, 1940.
- d.

8Be2Db3E: BEATRICE TOUPS.

- b. August 10, 1929.
- m. LUKE JOSEPH THIBODEAUX, October 2, 1949, Lafayette Parish, son of Luke Thibodeaux and Eddia Dartez.
- d.

8Be2Db3F: IMAE ANNE TOUPS.

- b. January 9, 1932.
- m. HAROLD J. PRIMEAUX, August 24, 1952, Lafayette Parish, son of Boniface Primeaux and Euna Hebert.
- d.

7Be2Db4: EULALIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. EDWARD MHIRE (MIRE).
- d. September 7, 1939.

Children:

Enite Mhire  
Alton Mhire  
Marie Mhire  
Benite Mhire

7Be2Db5: MARY ROSA BELLA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. HARRY M. DURKE.
- d.

Children:

Walter V. Durke	Harry Durke
Robert L. Durke	Nita Durke
Willie W. Durke	Ashby Durke
Isaac A. Durke	Ina Durke
Vermon Durke	Rodolph Durke

6Be2Dc: MARIE ROSALIE SERAPHIN TOUPS.

- b. January 22, 1841, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARCELIN ESTIVENNES (STEPHENS), July 23, 1859, Lafourche Parish, son of Marcelin Estivennes and D. Hebert.
- d.

6Be2Dd: DRAUSIN ETIENNE TOUPS.

- b. September 17, 1842, Lafourche Parish.
- m. AURELIA ESTEVENNE, September 3, 1872, Lafourche Ph., daughter of Aurelien Estevenne and S. Doucat. (b. 1851, d. 1927)
- d. January 12, 1923, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be2Dd1: JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. October 8, 1873, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be2Dd2: MARIE LYDIA TOUPS.

- b. May 13, 1876, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ONEZIME BERGERON, February 13, 1899, Lafourche Ph., son of August Bergeron and L. Hebert.
- d.

7Be2Dd3: MARIE MYRTILLIA TOUPS.

- b. March 19, 1879, Lafourche Parish.
- m. AURESTILE BERGERON, September 17, 1894, Lafo.  
Ph., son of Florentin Bergeron and M. Mraun.
- d.

7Be2Dd4: MARIE EULALIE TOUPS.

- b. March 13, 1883, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be2Dd5: JOSEPH ONEZIME TOUPS.

- b. January 12, 1886, Lafourche Parish.
- m. HENRIETTE CANCIENNE, September 15, 1904,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d. May 13, 1959, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8Be2Dd5A: ROY TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be2Dd5B: ROLAND TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be2Dd5C: JOSEPH ONEZIME TOUPS, JR.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be2Dd5D: LOUIS TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be2Dd5E: NOLAN TOUPS.

- b.
- m. GRACE ALICE SARVER, December 25, 1947,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d. September 1, 1956, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

9Be2Dd5Ea: WILTON TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Dd5Eb: NOLAN TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Dd5Ec: SALLY TOUPS.

b.  
m. KERRY GROS.  
d.

9Be2Db5Ed: KATHERINE TOUPS.

b.  
m. KENNETH HIMEL.  
d.

9Be2Db5Ee: NELLIE MARIE TOUPS.

b. December 1938.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Dd5Ef: LEGNA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Dd5Eg: GLORIA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Dd5F: FREDDIE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Dd5G: VERNA TOUPS.

b.  
m. JAMES FORD.  
d.

8Be2Dd5H: BEULA MAE TOUPS.

b.  
m. MARY S. BURBON, June 14, 1939, Lafo. Pa.  
d.

8Be2Dd5I: BERNICE TOUPS. NOT BODAL :

b.  
m. BENSON AUPIED, April 22, 1931, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

8Be2Dd5J: HATTIE VALERIE TOUPS. IA :

b.  
m. LEON LEBLANC, September 29, 1927, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

8Be2Dd5K: PEARL TOUPS.

b.  
m. WALTER CONSTANT.  
d.

8Be2Dd5L: RUBY TOUPS.

b.  
m. CHARLES PITRE, April 25, 1929, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

7Be2Dd6: MARIE EDNA TOUPS.

b. July 1, 1888, Lafourche Parish.  
m. LOUIS LOUPS, January 23, 1905, Lafourche Ph.  
d.

7Be2Dd7: VALERIE TOUPS.

b. January 18, 1891, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be2Dd8: NORA AGNES TOUPS.

b. May 12, 1894, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be2Dd9: IDA TOUPS.

b.  
m. JOHN EVANS.  
d.

6Be2De: ENEE TOUPS.

b. March 19, 1844, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

6Be2Df: JACOB TOUPS.

- b. October 6, 1845, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Be2Dg: ALCIDE EDWARD TOUPS.

- b. March 20, 1847, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOSEPHINE LOVINIA BOURGEOIS, September 3, 1874, Lafourche Parish, daughter of Abraham Bourgeois and Marie Picou. Josephine b. 1854.
- d.

Children:

7Be2Dg1: LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1875, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ANNA KELLER, January 20, 1904, Lafourche Ph., daughter of Alcide Keller and Mesa Traigle of Terrebonne Parish.
- d.

Children:

8Be2Dg1A: HENRIENNT KATHLEEN TOUPS.

- b.
- m. WILLIAM REXFORD WELLS, August 11, 1945.
- d.

8Be2Dg1B: HUEY PHILIP TOUPS.

- b. February 26, 1924, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MILDRED ADENE BLAYLOCK, August 26, 1948, Lafourche Parish.
- d.

8Be2Dg1C: LOUIS THEOPHILE TOUPS.

- b. January 8, 1908, Lafourche Parish.
- m. YOLANDE MARIE FOLSE, June 22, 1950, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8Be2Dg1D: PERSHING J. TOUPS.

- b. July 3, 1918, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ANNEDELE MARGUERITE NAQUIN, January 23, 1954, Lafourche Parish.
- d.

7Be2Dg2: JULIETTE CECILE TOUPS.

- b. July 13, 1876, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALCIDE BOURGEOIS, February 15, 1898, Lafo. Ph., son of Vassue Bourgeois and O. Guillot.
- d.

7Be2Dg3: THOMAS TOUPS.

b. May 30, 1878, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. HENRIETTA BOURGEOIS, July 17, 1902, Lafo. Ph.  
 d.

Children:

8Be2Dg3A: THOMAS TOUPS, JR.

b.  
 m. ANGELIQUE DANOS, September 12, 1947,  
 Lafourche Parish.  
 d.

8Be2Dg3B: EDWARD TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1907, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. CLEMMIE DARBY, August 21, 1929, St. Landry Par.  
 d.

7Be2Dg4: GEORGE EDWARD TOUPS.

b. March 12, 1880, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. HELENA BOURGEOIS, January 23, 1902.  
 (d. February 7, 1948)  
 d.

Children:

8Be2Dg4A: JAMES TOUPS.

b.  
 m.  
 d.

8Be2Dg4B: RICHARD TOUPS.

b.  
 m.  
 d.

8Be2Dg4C: ROBERT TOUPS.

b.  
 m.  
 d.

8Be2Dg4D: PAUL TOUPS.

b.  
 m.  
 d.

8Be2Dg4E: GEORGE TOUPS.

b.  
 m.  
 d.

8Be2Dg4F-K: Also to be included are six girls who are identified only by the names of their husbands, as follows:

RALPH DIXON	MURPHY THIBODAU
CHARLES OHEME	DONALD THIBODAU
STANLEY NAIL	SIDNEY M'AQUIN

7Be2Dg5: HENRIETTE MARIE TOUPS.

b. June 12, 1881, Lafourche Parish.  
m. ALBERT BERGERON, January 29, 1901, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

7Be2Dg6: HENRY SIDNEY TOUPS.

b. June 30, 1883, Lafourche Parish.  
m. AGNES STANLEY, February 7, 1910, Lafourche Ph.  
d. May 29, 1962, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8Be2Dg6A: MARION ELIZABETH TOUPS.

b.  
m. OLIN R. TERRY, March 19, 1943, Lafourche Ph.  
d.

7Be2Dg7: CAMILLIA LILLIE TOUPS.

b. February 7, 1885, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be2Dg8: MARIE EULALIE TOUPS.

b. October 10, 1889, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be2Dg9: LULA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be2Dg10: JOSEPH D. TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1892, Lafourche Parish.  
m. SADIE WEBER.  
d.

Children:

8Be2Dg10A: JOSEPH D. TOUPS, JR.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Dg10B: MERLIN R. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be2Dg11: EDWIN P. TOUPS.

b.  
m. JESSIE AINSWORTH.  
d. April 6, 1959.

Children:

8Be2Dg11A: NORMA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Dg11B: ADA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Dg11C: EDWARD TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Dg11D: FRANKLIN TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Dg11E: JOYCE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Dg11F: LUCY TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Dg11G: ELENORE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

17,  
11

7Be2Dg12: INEZ TOUPS.

- b.
- m. HARRY BATES.
- d.

7Be2Dg13: LILLIAN TOUPS.

- b.
- m. CLEBERT BOURGEOIS, April 20, 1904.
- d.

6Be2Dh: JOSEPHINE BERTHILDE TOUPS.

- b. January 29, 1851, Lafourche Parish.
- m. OCTAVE BERGERON, April 9, 1872.
- d.

6Be2Di: MARIE EMMA TOUPS.

- b. September 30, 1853, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Be2Dj: EMMA ALEXINA TOUPS.

- b. January 30, 1855, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOSEPH ALBERT TOUPS, November 23, 1879, Lafo. Ph.,  
son of William Toups and Rosemae Bourgeois.
- d.

6Be2Dk: MARIE LAURA TOUPS.

- b. March 28, 1856, Lafourche Parish.
- m. FELICIEN HEBERT, February 17, 1881, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

6Be2Dl: HENRY TOUPS.

- b. January 28, 1858, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Be2Dm: EULALIE OTIANA TOUPS.

- b. February 23, 1862, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Be2E: VICTORIN TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MARIE AIMEE TOUPS, October 31, 1840, Lafourche Parish  
daughter of Telesphore Toups and Marie Carmelite Bourgeois.
- d.

Children:

6Be2Ea: PIERRE ONESIPPE TOUPS.

- b. September 10, 1851, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARIE TOUPS, February 13, 1879, Lafourche Parish,  
daughter of Pierre Verglan Toups and Marie  
Ophelia Pontiff.
- d. May 13, 1919.

Children:

7Be2Ea1: PIERRE LUCIEN TOUPS.

- b. February 24, 1881, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Be2Eb: FELICIEN TOUPS.

- b. May 29, 1846, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ESILDA GAUDET, February 8, 1866, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Louis Gaudet and Elisa Guillot.
- d. May 14, 1897, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be2Eb1: MARIE ANGELINA TOUPS.

- b. June 18, 1869, Lafourche Parish.
- m. WILLIAM AUGUST FIELDS, February 12, 1885, Lafa-  
Ph., son of Hudson Fields and C. Guitreaux.
- d.

Children:

Marie Fields  
Lena Fields

7Be2Eb2: EDGAR LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. December 2, 1870, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARIE HENRIETTE LAMBERT, January 24, 1901,  
Lafourche Parish, (b. October 21, 1873,  
d. August 23, 1931), daughter of Jean Edgard  
Lambert and Emma Engeran.
- d. February 16, 1961, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8Be2Eb2A: ADOLPH HENRY TOUPS.

- b. June 21, 1911, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EVELYN FRANCES HOFFMANN, October 16, 1937,  
Lafourche Parish, dau. of Arthur Hoffmann  
and Zoe Folse.
- d.

Children:

9Be2Eb2Aa: ADOLPH TOUPS, JR.

- b. January 22, 1939, Lafourche Parish.
- m. BEVERLY ARCEMENT, June 27, 1964,  
Assumption Parish.
- d.

9Be2Eb2Ab: DAVID FRANCIS TOUPS.

- b. March 21, 1940, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

9Be2Eb2Ac: GIFFORD EDWARD TOUPS.

- b. April 24, 1941, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CONSTANCE CUSTENBORDER, September 16,  
1967, Topeka, Kansas.
- d.

9Be2Eb2Ad: LYDIA MARIE TOUPS.

- b. December 4, 1942, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JAMES B. BENOIT.
- d.

9Be2Eb2Ae: RICHARD LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. January 1, 1944, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

9Be2Eb2Af: LOUIS EUGENE TOUPS.

- b. July 27, 1947, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

9Be2Eb2Ag: JUDITH ANN TOUPS.

- b. October 10, 1948, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CHRISTIE P. LEBLANC.
- d.

9Be2Eb2Ah: KAREN MARY TOUPS.

- b. December 14, 1953, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

9Be2Eb2Ai: CARMELA EUGENIE TOUPS.

- b. January 5, 1959, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

8Be2Eb2B: EMMA TOUPS.

- b. May 7, 1906, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

8Be2Eb2C: LAMBERT EDGAR TOUPS.

- b. August 13, 1908, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

8Be2Eb2D: MARIE HENRIETTE TOUPS.

- b. November 11, 1909, Lafourche Parish.
- m. SIDNEY JOHN LEONARD, June 9, 1931, Info. Ph.
- d.

Children:

Lawrence Constant Leonard  
 Donald Sterling Leonard  
 Marie Henrietta Leonard  
 Marion Frances Leonard  
 Mary Margaret Leonard  
 Merlin Leonard

7Be2Eb3: CHARLES BONAVENTURE TOUPS.

- b. July 14, 1872, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JESSIE LOUISE THIBODAUX, November 23, 1905,  
 Lafourche Parish, b. December 26, 1884.
- d. January 8, 1931, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8Be2Eb3A: CHARLES BENSON TOUPS.

- b. June 15, 1916, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ELEANORA FRANCES HUBER. (b. Sept. 12, 1915)
- d.

Children:

9Be2Eb3Aa: ELEANORA HELEN TOUPS.

- b. February 24, 1942.
- m.
- d.

9Be2Eb3Ab: SHIRLEY MAE TOUPS.

- b. June 2, 1944.
- m.
- d.

9Be2Eb3Ac: DARLENE MAE TOUPS.

b. March 10, 1946.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Eb3Ad: EILEEN FRANCES TOUPS.

b. Manuary 28, 1947.  
m.  
d.

9Be2Eb3Ae: LINDA ANN TOUPS.

b. June 20, 1951.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Eb3B: EVA MARIE TOUPS.

b. October 4, 1908, Lafourche Parish.  
m. GEORGE JOSEPH MOSCONA.  
d.

Children:

Joseph George Moscona  
George Charles Moscona

8Be2Eb3C: ENOLA ELIZABETH TOUPS.

b. October 22, 1910, Lafourche Parish.  
m. JAMES JOHN MURRAY.  
d.

Children:

Enola Elizabeth Murray  
Helen May Murray  
James John Murray

8Be2Eb3D: OLIVE MARIE TOUPS.

b. August 15, 1912, Lafourche Parish.  
m. DANIEL ALBERT.  
EMANUEL JOSEPH RODRIGUEZ.  
d.

Children:

Joseph Daniel Albert, Jr.

8Be2Eb3E: ANITA MARIE TOUPS.

b. October 30, 1906, Lafourche Parish.  
m. GILMORE JOSEPH BROUILLETTE.  
d.

Children:

Gilmore Joseph Brouillette, Jr.

7Be2Eb4: HENRY VICTORIN TOUPS.

- b. November 5, 1876, Lafourche Parish.
- m. VIRGINIA BRAUD, February 13, 1900, Lafo. Ph.,  
daughter of Elles Braud and Elisa Leblanc.
- d. June 1, 1955.

Children:

8Be2Eb4A: MATHILDE MARIE LOUISE TOUPS.

- b. December 14, 1900, Lafourche Parish.
- m. PHILIP GUY RICHARD, July 6, 1927, Lafourche  
Parish.
- d.

Children:

Francis Philip Richard  
Lois Ann Richard

8Be2Eb4B: VIVIAN MARIE TOUPS.

- b. February 2, 1904, Lafourche Parish.
- m. VAN JOSEPH VIVES, February 24, 1927, Lafo. Ph.  
(b. December 14, 1900, d. January 7, 1962)
- d.

Children:

Van Carl Vives  
Virginia Ann Vives  
Vera Marie Vives

8Be2Eb4C: IRENE MARIE TOUPS.

- b. March 5, 1907, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

8Be2Eb4D: EDWIN JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. June 27, 1902, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MAUD EMILY BILL, September 4, 1929, Lafourche  
Parish. (b. August 28, 1900)
- d.

Children:

9Be2Eb4Da: EDWIN JOSEPH TOUPS, JR.

- b. August 4, 1930, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

9Be2Eb4Db: DONALD ANDREW TOUPS.

b. September 22, 1931, Lafourche Parish.  
m. NELL CLAIRE BEARY, 1957, Lafourche Ph.  
d.

Children:

10Be2Eb4Db1: DONALD ANDREW TOUPS, JR.

b. December 17, 1959, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Eb4E: ANDREW ALBERT TOUPS.

b. September 24, 1904, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. August 2, 1928, Lafourche Parish.

8Be2Eb4F: MARIE STELLA BERNADETTE TOUPS.

b. December 8, 1909, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. November 5, 1921, Lafourche Parish.

7Be2Eb5: FELICIEN HILARION TOUPS.

b. October 23, 1880, Lafourche Parish.  
m. JEANETTE TOULOUSE, December 11, 1907, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

Children:

8Be2Eb5A: GAYNELL JEANNE TOUPS.

b. October 4, 1908, Lafourche Parish.  
m. EDDIE OLIVER GROS.  
d.

Children:

Edward Oliver Gros  
Marie Gaynell Gros

8De2Eb5B: DORRIS MARIE TOUPS

b. June 26, 1910, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

8De2Eb5C: WINNIFRED RUTH TOUPS.

b. February 1, 1912, Lafourche Parish.  
m. HENRY JOHN BLEICHNER.  
d.

Children:

John David Bleichner  
 Palmer Henry Bleichner  
 Kenneth Charles Bleichner  
 Barry James Bleichner  
 Mary Ann Bleichner  
 Keith Patrick Bleichner  
 Winnifred Anne Bleichner

## 7Be2Eb6: AIMEE OLYMPE TOUPS.

b. October 19, 1882, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. GEORGE HENRY THIBODAU, July 19, 1906, Lafo. Ph.  
 d.

## 7Be2Eb7: LILIA AUGUSTINE (JULIE) TOUPS.

b. August 28, 1885, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. JOSEPH ALBERT LEDET, April 16, 1907, Lafo. Ph.  
 d.

## 7Be2Eb8: EDITH ALIDA TOUPS.

b. February 26, 1892, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

## 7Be2Eb9: ELISA EDWEDGE TOUPS.

b. March 17, 1888, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d. July 18, 1856, Lafourche Parish.

## 7Be2Eb10: HENRI NESTOR TOUPS.

b. August 19, 1878, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d. Infancy.

## 7Be2Eb11: JOSEPH SIDNEY TOUPS.

b. May 14, 1868, Lafourche Parish.  
 d. Infancy.

## 7Be2Eb12: HENRIETTE IDA TOUPS.

b. July 15, 1874, Lafourche Parish.  
 d. Infancy.

## 6Be2Ec: FELICIE TOUPS.

b. July 23, 1841, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. P. ADEMAR DEMANADE, July 3, 1858, Lafourche Ph.,  
 son of Leopold Demanade and Celestine Dupuy.  
 d. January 25, 1917, Lafourche Parish.

6Be2Ed: MARIE EVELINA TOUPS.

- b. April 20, 1856, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EMILE BOUDREAUX, February 26, 1881, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

6Be2Ee: PAULIN TOUPS.

- b. October 2, 1853, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LOUISA GAUDET, January 22, 1876, Lafourche Parish,  
daughter of Louis Gaudet and Elisa Guillot.
- d. February 4, 1915, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be2Ee1: LOUIS KLEBERT TOUPS.

- b. October 25, 1876, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARY JANE McCULLA, April 29, 1916, Lafourche Ph.  
(d. April 6, 1939)
- d. February 8, 1944, Lafourche Parish.

7Be2Ee2: RAOUL CHARLES TOUPS.

- b. November 17, 1880, Lafourche Parish.
- m. TEENIE PRESSBURG, March 31, 1909.
- d. June 14, 1949, Orleans Parish.

7Be2Ee3: THOMAS ANDRE TOUPS.

- b. December 5, 1889, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARIE BEATRICE (JEANNE) FORET, May 11, 1922.
- d.

Children:

8Be2Ee3A: SHIRLEY RAY TOUPS.

- b.
- m. J. H. LIPSCOMB.
- d.

7Be2Ee4: HECTOR HENRY TOUPS.

- b. February 15, 1892, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. September 24, 1949, Lafourche Parish.

7Be2Ee5: FERNAND JEAN TOUPS.

- b. November 27, 1898, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ADA B. STANARD, October 21, 1925, East Baton  
Rouge Ph., daughter of Ben Stanard.
- d.

Children:

8Be2Ee5A: BENJAMIN PAUL TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Ee5B: FERNAND JEAN TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be2Ee6: LEOPOLD LOUIS TOUPS.

b. January 10, 1878, Lafourche Parish.  
m. JULIA M. BREAUX, January 5, 1904, Lafo. Ph.,  
daughter of Phillip Breaux and Elda Forest.  
d. August 31, 1929, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8Be2Ee6A: WARD A. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be2Ee6B: MARIE TOUPS.

b.  
m. RICHARD E. FARRELL.  
d.

8Be2Ee6C: MAE ANN TOUPS.

b.  
m. LAWRENCE A. HANLEY, Feb. 6, 1932, Jeff. Ph.  
d.

8Be2Ee6D: MARGUERITE TOUPS.

b.  
m. LAWRENCE L. RICHARD.  
d.

8Be2Ee6E: FANELLA V. TOUPS.

b.  
m. THEODORE LALANDE, February 28, 1935, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

8Be2Ee6F: VERA TOUPS.

b.  
m. ROLAND ROBICHAUX, May 18, 1940, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

8Be2Ee6G: PAUL A. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be2Ee7: MARIE IDA TOUPS.

b. December 7, 1883, Lafourche Parish.  
m. SCUDDY ANDRE BREAUX, January 5, 1904, Lafo. Ph.,  
son of Philip Breaux and Elda Forest.  
d.

6Be2Ef: HELOISE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

6Be2Eg: MARIE ELISE TOUPS.

b. November 5, 1849, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

6Be2Eh: VICTORIN TOUPS.

b. June 12, 1858, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

6Be2Ei: AIMEE GENEVIEVE TOUPS.

b. August 1, 1861, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

5Be2F: PIERRE VERGLAN TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1817.  
m. MARIE OPHELIA PONTIFF, December 27, 1841, Lafo. Ph.,  
daughter of Pierre Pontiff and Meranthe LeMere (Edelmer).  
Pierre, son of Charles Pontiff and Catherine Ocman  
(Hoffmann) married Emerente Edelmer on May 11, 1812,  
St. John Parish.  
d. Ca. 1881, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

6Be2Fa: JAMES FELICIEEN TOUPS.

b. February 6, 1853, Lafourche Parish.  
m. CLENA (CELINA) BOUDREAUX.  
d. April 23, 1930.

Children:

7Be2Fa1: PHILIP LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1896, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ELIZABETH MAMIE CHAUVIN, November 29, 1898,  
Lafourche Parish, daughter of Emile Chauvin  
and Josephine Parr. (d. February 28, 1952)
- d. March 21, 1960.

Children:

8Be2Fa1A: MABEL MARIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. EARL J. FIELDS, March 12, 1933, Terr. Ph.
- d.

8Be2Fa1B: FRED TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be2Fa1C-D: ALSO INCLUDED ARE TWO DAUGHTERS WHO  
ARE IDENTIFIED ONLY BY THE NAMES OF  
THEIR HUSBANDS, AS FOLLOWS;

ROBERT LEE PARR, SR.  
HUGH BAYET

7Be2Fa2: DAVID N. TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MARIE USEE, December 6, 1900, Lafourche Ph.  
daughter of Arthur Usee and Ayma Laiche.
- d. February 6, 1936.

Children:

8Be2Fa2A: GERTRUDE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. PAUL R. CALAIS, June 2, 1926, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

8Be2Fa2B: LUCILLE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1921.
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ DICKENSON.
- d.

7Be2Fa3: LEO JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. April 6, 1880, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be2Fa4: THOMAS J. TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ANNA CODDOU, daughter of Louis Coddou and Mathilde Truxillo. (Anna d. October 17, 1953)
- d.

Children:

8Be2Fa4A: WINNIFRED M. TOUPS.

- b. 1916.
- m. EDWARD E. LANDRY, September 22, 1938, Ouachita Parish.
- d.

8Be2Fa4B: MARTHA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. RICHARDSON RHODES, January 28, 1939, Jefferson Parish.
- d.

8Be2Fa4C: WILLIAM J. TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be2Fa4D: THOMAS J. TOUPS, JR.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Be2Fa5: JAMES L. TOUPS.

- b. 1888, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CARRIE CODDOU, December 10, 1917, Assumption Psh., daughter of Louis Coddou and Mathilde Truxillo. (Carrie d. May 27, 1964)
- d.

7Be2Fa6: HECTOR J. TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Be2Fa7: PAULINE TOUPS.

- b. April 25, 1882, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Be2Fb: MAMIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ARTHUR HEBERT.
- d.

6Be2Fc: MARIE ZOLEMAE TOUPS.

- b. October 21, 1843, Lafourche Parish.
- m. PHILOGLES POCHE, (d. 1867).
- d.

6Be2Fd: MARIE TOUPS.

- b. February 9, 1857, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ONEZIPPE TOUPS, February 13, 1879, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of Victorin Toups and Aimee Toups. #6Be2Ea.
- d.

6Be2Fe: MARIE EVELINA TOUPS.

- b. December 18, 1860, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LEO BOUDREAUX, August 12, 1880, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

6Be2Ff: PIERRE VERGLAN TOUPS, JR.

- b. December 27, 1862, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARIE EULALIE CHIASSON, July 18, 1883, Lafourche  
Ph., daughter of Faustin Chiasson and Eulalie  
Bourgeois.
- d.

Children:

7Be2Ff1: PIERRE VERGLAN TOUPS, III.

- b.
- m.
- d. Infancy, 1886.

7Be2Ff2: PIERRE JULIAN (PETER) TOUPS.

- b. July 20, 1897, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be2Ff3: PIERRE OTIS TOUPS.

- b. December 8, 1893, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be2Ff4: OLIVER JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. February 3, 1892, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be2Ff5: ALIDA MARIE TOUPS.

- b. July 6, 1889, Lafourche Parish.
- m. OSCAR IGNACE DUGAS, January 6, 1925, Lafo. Ph.
- d. February 2, 1969, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

Marie Dugas  
 Florence Dugas  
 Morris Dugas

7Be2Ff6: MORRIS TOUPS.

- b. February 10, 1903, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be2Ff7: O'NEIL ETIENNE TOUPS.

- b. July 23, 1899, Lafourche Parish.
- m. IRENE MARIE LASSEIGNE, December 11, 1923, Lafo. Ph., daughter of Alfred Lasseigne and Aurora Hebert.
- d.

Children:

8Be2Ff7A: O'NEIL JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. November 28, 1924, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ELLA LOUISE SEAL, January 5, 1952, Lafayette Ph., daughter of George Seal and Hazel Johnson.
- d.

Children:

9Be2Ff7Aa: O'NEIL JOSEPH TOUPS, JR.

- b. February 5, 1958, Lafayette Parish.
- m.
- d.

9Be2Ff7Ab: MICHAEL GEORGE TOUPS.

- b. September 29, 1959, Lafayette Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be2Ff8: ANNETTE AMELIE TOUPS.

- b. May 15, 1895, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Be2Fg: EMMA TOUPS.

- b. July 13, 1846, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Be2Fh: EMMA GENEVIEVE TOUPS.

- b. January 8, 1855, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Be2Fi: PIERRE TOUPS.

- b. November, 1849, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Be2G: GUILLAUME TOUPS.

- b. February 27, 1827, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARIE PAULINE THIBODAUX, June 5, 1846, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Eloi Thibodaux and Marie Louise Ford.
- d.

5Be2H: JACQUES FORESTAL TOUPS.

- b. July 6, 1825, Lafourche Parish.
- m. OZITE POCHE, February 23, 1852, Lafourche Parish,  
daughter of Urbain Poche and Marie Celeste Leblanc.  
EVELINA TOUPS, September 20, 1855, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Telesphore Toups and Marie Carmelite  
Baudoin. (#5Be3H)
- d. August 14, 1883, Lafourche Parish.

5Be2I: ANGELIQUE DESIRE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1815.
- m. CHARLES BOUDREAUX, September 18, 1829, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of Etienne Boudreaux and Victoire Gotreaux of  
Ascension Parish. Charles b. February 24, 1789.
- d.

Children:

Jean Boudreaux	Eliza Boudreaux
Etienne Boudreaux	Victorin Boudreaux
Drausin Boudreaux.	Victoire Boudreaux

5Be2J: SUSANNE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. JEAN FLORENTINE PITRE, August 29, 1840, Lafourche  
Ph., son of Jean Pitre and Marie Reine Bourg.
- d.

5Be2K: MARIE AZORA TOUPS.

- b. January 5, 1821, Lafourche Parish.
- m. VICTORIN PONTIFF, January 10, 1842, Lafourche Parish.  
son of Pierre Pontiff and Merantha LeMere (Edelmer).
- d. August 17, 1895, Lafourche Parish.

5Be2L: MARIE SERAPHINE TOUPS.

- b. November 3, 1822, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LOUIS D. FORD, Lafourche Parish.
- d.

5Be2M: DERIN TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

5Be2N: JOSEPH SERAPHIN TOUPS.

- b. January 1, 1824, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Be2O: WILLIAM TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ROSEMAE BOURGEOIS, February 17, 1851, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Valery Bourgeois and Rosalie Richard.  
(b. 1833, d. September 6, 1905) After William's  
death, Rosemae married Marcelin Boudreaux in 1881.
- d.

Children:

6Be2Oa; WILLIAM OSCAR TOUPS.

- b. February 16, 1852, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MELINA ADAM, September 16, 1875, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Celestin Adam and A. Deslattes.
- d.

Children:

7Be2Oa: ADELE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. WILLIAM G. RAGAN, February 11, 1907, Terrebonne  
Ph., son of Lucien Ragan and Alice Cragg.
- d.

7Be2Oa2: ALICE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1876.
- m. EDWARD J. LEBLANC, December 30, 1926, Terrebonne  
Ph., son of Alcee Leblanc and Virginia Leblanc.
- d.

7Be20a3: ELIZABETH TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1878.  
m.  
d.

6Be20b: FELIX A. TOUPS.

b. January 6, 1865, Lafourche Parish.  
m. PHILOMENE BOUDREAUX, June 2, 1890, Lafourche Ph.  
d. September 1, 1955, Kilgore Texas.

Children:

7Be20b1: CLOTHILDE LINA TOUPS.

b. July 2, 1893, Lafourche Parish.  
m. W. B. LINDSAY.  
d.

7Be20b2: HARRY SIDNEY TOUPS.

b. November 28, 1894, Lafourche Parish.  
m. VERNA MARIE BOUDREAUX, December 26, 1916,  
Lafourche Parish.  
d. December 31, 1952, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8Be20b2A: VERLIE VERNA TOUPS.

b.  
m. NEWTON I. FOOTE, 1958, Lafourche Ph.  
d.

8Be20b2B: HARRY SIDNEY TOUPS, JR.

b. February 17, 1920, Lafourche Parish.  
m. ESTELLE SPOSITO, September 18, 1942, Lafo., Ph.  
RITA CAILLOUET, December 16, 1949, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

8Be20b2C: LOIS RITA TOUPS.

b.  
m. HENRY LEE JOHNSON.  
d.

8Be20b2D: RANDALL J. TOUPS.

b.  
m. IDA GLENN MOORE.  
d.

8Be20b2E: KEMPTON A. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be20b2F: KENNETH TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be20b3: JOSEPH STANLEY TOUPS.

b. October 30, 1896, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be20b4: HELENE INOLA TOUPS.

b. July 28, 1898, Lafourche Parish.  
m. FELIX A. BROUSSARD, June 15, 1926, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

7Be20b5: ANNA SARAH TOUPS.

b. July 30, 1900, Lafourche Parish.  
m. AVERY D. GANT.  
d.

7Be20b6: DORA MARIE TOUPS.

b.  
m. EDWARD JOSEPH BLANCHARD, November 22, 1922,  
Assumption Parish.  
d.

7Be20b7: FELIX H. TOUPS.

b.  
m. MINTY A. BERGER, June 29, 1924, Terrebonne Ph.  
IONA CECILE ANGELO.  
d.

Children:

8Be20b7A: JEAN H. TOUPS.

b. March 25, 1939.  
m. LOUVIE ANNE BULLOCK, November 28, 1959,  
East Baton Rouge Parish.  
d.

6Be20c: MARIE ROSALIE TOUPS.

b. May 27, 1853.  
m. OLEUS TOUPS, January 15, 1872, Lafourche Parish,  
son of Gaspard Toups and Marie Adele Thibodaux.  
#6Be2Cb.  
d.

6Be20d: FELICIA TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1867.  
m. EMILE BONDREAUX, June 14, 1882, Lafourche Parish.  
d.

6Be20e: ELMIRE PHILOMENE TOUPS.

- b. April 7, 1855.
- m. CHARLES HOLLAND, January 8, 1872.
- d.

6Be20f: MIMI TOUPS.

- b.
- m. JOSEPH GROS, March 28, 1881, Lafourche Parish.
- d.

6Be20g: JOSEPH ALBERT TOUPS.

- b. September 5, 1858, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EMMA ALEXINA TOUPS, November 23, 1879, Lafo. Ph.,  
daughter of Drausin Toups and Marie E. Estivenne.
- d.

Children:

7Be20gl: ELIZABETH AGNES TOUPS.

- b. December 31, 1892, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Be20h: MAMIE (AIMIE?) TOUPS.

- b.
- m. JAKE EMMER, February 3, 1888, Iberia Parish.
- d.

Children:

Roland Emmer  
Rina Emmer

6Be20i: MERILLE SAVIERE TOUPS.

- b. October 19, 1856, Lafourche Parish.

#4Be3

TELESPHORE TOUPS  
MARIE CARMELITE BAUDOIN

5Be3A: AIMEE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1819.

m. VICTORIN TOUPS, October 31, 1840, Lafourche Parish,  
son of Drauzin Touns and Judique Mayere.

d. Lafourche Parish.

Children:

(See Victorin Touns #5Be2E for issue of this marriage.)

5Be3B: TELESPHORE TOUPS, JR.

b. October 8, 1820.

m. JULIENNE BOURGEOIS, April 11, 1844, Lafourche Parish,  
daughter of Valery Bourgeois and Rosalie Richard.Valery, born December 27, 1796, was the son of Jean  
Baptiste Bourgeois and Marie Marguerite Babin, and  
the grandson of Paul Bourgeois and Rosalie Leblanc.He married Rosalie Richard May 2, 1816, daughter of  
Basil Richard and Marie Commau (Comeaux).

d. November 1, 1867, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

6Be3Ba: PROSPER TELESPHORE TOUPS.

b. March, 1845, Lafourche Parish.

m. JUSTINE FOLSE, (b. 1849, d. 1930), daughter of  
Benjamin Folse.

d. January 23, 1901, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be3Bal: CLOVIS PROSPER TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1866, Lafourche Parish.

m. JOSEPHINE ROSSIGNOL, April 21, 1891, Lafo. Ph.

d. 1921, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8Be3Bala: ALINE MARIE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1895, Lafourche Parish.

m. WILLIAM P. DAIGLE, November 21, 1921,  
Assumption Parish, son of Eugene Daigle  
and Cecile Girsin.

d.

8Be3Ba1B: ENOLA JUSTINA TOUPS.

- b. February 23, 1896, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JESSIE L. HOTARD, May 24, 1917, Lafourche Parish, son of Duncan Hotard and Lucy Falgoust.
- d.

8Be3Ba1C: AIMEE LOE TOUPS.

- b. December 13, 1897, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Ba1D: ANNIE LAURA TOUPS.

- b. December 4, 1988, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Ba2: THOMAS CHARLES TOUPS.

- b. 1871, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JUSTINE CANCIENNE, June 5, 1894, Lafourche Ph., daughter of Drauzin Cancienne and Mathilde Bergeron. Justine died January 8, 1954.
- d. 1933, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8Be3Ba2A: NATHAN ARMAND TOUPS.

- b. March 2, 1895, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOSEPHINE SANCHEZ, October 31, 1917, Assumption Parish.
- d.

Children:

9Be3Ba2Aa: RAY ARNAUD TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1924.
- m. WILLA MAE KATHERINE SIMMONS, January 11, 1947, Assumption Parish, daughter of A. N. Simmons and Cora Brock.
- d.

9Be3Ba2Ab: NATHAN FRANCIS TOUPS.

- b. September 18, 1929, Mercedes, Texas.
- m. MILDRED THERESA DARCY, December 14, 1951, Assumption Parish, daughter of Peter A. Darcy and Celeste M. Guidry.
- d.

9Be3Ba2Ac: KATHERINE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1932.
- m. ROBERT ALTON MUSSO, September 20, 1950  
Assumption Parish, son of Frank Musso.
- d.

9Be3Ba2Ad: THOMAS VALERY TOUPS.

- b. February 21, 1926.
- m. VIRGINIA WILSON, September 30, 1956.
- d.

9Be3Ba2Ae: JOY ANN TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1928.
- m. NICHOLAS MUSSO.
- d.

9Be3Ba2Af: FAY MARIE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1928.
- m. KENNETH HOFFMAN.
- d.

8Be3Ba2B: ABNER CHARLES TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Ba2C: THOMAS CHARLES TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Ba2D: THELMA TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Ba2E: GLADYS TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Ba2F: UNA TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Ba2G: RUBY TOUPS.

- b.
- m. GEORGE MORERE.
- d.

7Be3Ba3: CECILIA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1875, Lafourche Parish.
- m. THEODORE D. LALANDE, January 23, 1894,  
Lafourche Parish, son of Camille Lalande  
and Felicia Alexandre.
- d.

7Be3Ba4: OSCAR TOUPS.

- b. 1881. Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. 1901, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Ba5: LEONIDAS MICHAEL TOUPS.

- b. January 7, 1886, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MAUDE MARIE PELTIER, September 29, 1910,  
Lafourche Parish, daughter of Ozeme Peltier  
and Heloise Cancienne. Maude was born in  
1887, and died February 6, 1954.
- d. April 10, 1962, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8Be3Ba5A: LEONIDAS MICHAEL TOUPS, JR.

- b. August 11, 1928, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOAN MARIE BLANCHARD, February 14, 1952,  
East Baton Rouge Parish, daughter of  
Joseph Blanchard and Addie Brock.
- d.

8Be3Ba5B: ROLAND LEON TOUPS.

- b. July 25, 1911, Lafourche Parish.
- m. GERTRUDE DAIGLE.
- d.

8Be3Ba5C: DOROTHY MARIE TOUPS.

- b. April 21, 1918, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Ba5D: MYRTLE A. TOUPS.

- b. September 25, 1915, Lafourche Parish.
- m. RUSSELL AYO, August 8, 1940, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

8Be3Ba5E: SHIRLEY MARIE TOUPS.

- b. September 12, 1924, Lafourche Parish.
- m. WARREN L. AUTHEMENT, May 31, 1947,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d.

8Be3Ba5F: MILDRED TOUPS.

- b. November 23, 1916, Lafourche Parish.
- m. SAM MARCELLO, April 30, 1938, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

8Be3Ba5G: ESTELLE LENA TOUPS.

- b. August 13, 1914, Lafourche Parish.
- m. J. C. PITTMAN, December 30, 1939, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8Be3Ba5H: THERESA TOUPS.

- b. May 24, 1919, Lafourche Parish.
- m. PHILIP JOSEPH TOUPS, November 6, 1943,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d.

8Be3Ba5I: RUTH TOUPS.

- b. May 8, 1921, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JAMES V. RUSSELL.
- d.

8Be3Ba5J: CONRAD TOUPS.

- b. May 5, 1913, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. October 24, 1913, Lafourche Parish.

6Be3Bb: JOSEPHINE TOUPS.

- b. March 19, 1848, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JULES CHAPPUIS, April 3, 1864, Lafourche Parish,  
son of Etienne Chappuis and Louise Sourd.
- d.

6Be3Bc: ALCIDE JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. April 13, 1858, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARIE CARMELITE CAILLOUET, January 18, 1877,  
Lafourche Ph., daughter of Joseph Caillouet  
and Justine Touns.  
URSULE ONCALE, January 20, 1902, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Jean Oncale and Aimee Simmoneaux.  
Carmelite b. Nov. 1859, d. March 30, 1900.  
Ursule d. April 8, 1967.
- d. February 25, 1933, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Bc1; LYDIA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. CHARLES BOURGEOIS, Feb. 2, 1899, Lafo. Ph.,  
son of Justilian Bourgeois and A. Boudreaux.
- d.

7Be3Bc2: JUSTIN ZACHARY TOUPS.

- b. November 5, 1877, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ANNIE WALSH, September 8, 1898, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Michel Walsh and Helene Allen.  
ONEZIA BOUDREAUX, November 9, 1922, Lafourche  
Ph., widow of Felicien Prejean. Onezia died  
June 3, 1963, Lafourche Parish.
- d.

Children:

8Be3Bc2A: ANTOINE ROBERT TOUPS.

- b. October 1, 1899, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Bc3: ANDRE TELESOPHORE TOUPS.

- b. November 5, 1877, Lafourche Parish.
- m. AUGUSTA BRAUD, October 14, 1897, Lafo. Ph.,  
daughter of Clay Braud and Euphemie Moreau.
- d. October 18, 1949.

7Be3Bc4: JOSEPH ROBERT TOUPS.

- b. August 16, 1880, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. December 10, 1891, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Bc5: JUSTINE TOUPS.

- b. April 6, 1882, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Bc6: JACQUES FRANCOIS TOUPS.

- b. April 2, 1884, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JEANNE BEATRICE BRAUD, October 3, 1905, Lafo.  
Ph., daughter of Anatole Braud and \_\_\_ Auccin.
- d. December 11, 1956, Orleans Parish.

Children:

8Be3Bc6A: RAYMOND ANATOLE TOUPS.

- b. November 7, 1906, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MELANIE FAYARD, 1929, Orleans Parish.
- HILDA BIRD, 1952, East Baton Rouge Ph.
- d.

Children:

9Be3Bc6Aa: JOYCE TOUPS.

- b. 1930, Gulfport, Miss.
- m.
- d.

9Be3Bc6Ab: RAYMOND ANATOLE TOUPS.

- b. 1954, East Baton Rouge Parish.
- m.
- d.

9Be3Bc6Ac: DANISE JEANNE TOUPS.

- b. 1956, St. Petersburg, Florida.
- m.
- d.

9Be3Bc6Ad: JACQUES DAMON TOUPS.

- b. 1958, Gulfport, Miss.

8Be3Bc6B: MARY ALICE TOUPS.

- b. 1907, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALFRED ALOST, 1934, Orleans Parish.
- d.

8Be3Bc6C: ROGER L. TOUPS.

- b. 1910, Lafourche Parish.
- m. GLADYS McGINTY, 1937, Orleans Parish.
- d.

8Be3Bc6D: EARLINE M. TOUPS.

- b. 1913, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Bc7: HORTENCE AGATIE TOUPS.

- b. January 7, 1888, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EDGARD BOURGTOIS.
- d.

7Be3Bc8: ALCIDE JOSEPH TOUPS, JR.

b. January 20, 1896, Lafourche Parish.

m.

d.

7Be3Bc9: NETTIE TOUPS.

b.

m. HARRIS MELANCON, April 28, 1921, Lafo. Ph.

d.

7Be3Bc10: PROSPER JOHN TOUPS.

b.

m. WILMA UZEE, January 7, 1931, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Arthur Uzee and Victoria Leblanc.  
(b. November 27, 1907)

d.

Children:

8Be3Bc10A: PROSPER JOHN TOUPS, JR.

b. May 1, 1937.

m. BEVERLY PORCHE, November 28, 1963, Terr. Ph.,  
daughter of Nolan Porche and Ella May Therict.

d.

Children:

9Be3Bc10Aa: MARY CATHERINE TOUPS.

b. August 28, 1964.

m.

d.

9Be3Nv10Ab: PROSPER JOHN TOUPS, III.

b. January 6, 1966.

m.

d.

9Be3Bc10Ac: PHILIP JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. December 30, 1966.

m.

d.

8Be3Bc10B: DIANA THERESA TOUPS.

b. March 5, 1933.

m. HENRY K. DURHAM, June 18, 1955.

d.

8Be3Bc10C: PRISCILLA JOAN TOUPS.

b. July 18, 1935.

m. EDWARD PENDZIMAZ, September 13, 1957.

d.

8Be3Bc10D: ADONIS PHILLIP TOUPS.

- b. November 23, 1940.
- m. FAY AUCOIN, June 8, 1968.
- d.

8Be3Bc10F: NATHAN PETER TOUPS.

- b. February 9, 1945.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Bc10F: ESTHER ANN TOUPS.

- b. November 11, 1947.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Bc11: ALLEN ROBERT TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MARY EMILY PELLEGRIN, February 23, 1933,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d.

Children:

8Be3Bc11A: ALLEN ROBERT TOUPS, JR.

- b. February 12, 1934, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LORENA EMMA OURSO, November 10, 1956, East  
Baton Rouge Ph., daughter of Judson Ourso  
and Jewel Lisenby.
- d.

8Be3Bc11B: JEAN ANNE TOUPS.

- b. September 1, 1935, Lafourche Parish.
- m. PAUL VAN KRAKE, January 29, 1956, East Baton  
Rouge Ph., son of Alfred Van Krake and Myrtle  
Johnston.
- d.

7Be3Bc12: VIOLA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. JAMES LOUIS.
- d.

7Be3Bc13: NITA TOUPS.

- b. 1905, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LOUIS FLANDRY.
- d. November 11, 1939.

6Be3Bd: JACQUES ADONIS TOUPS.

- b. June 23, 1864, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ELIZABETH TOUPS, November 5, 1885, Lafo. Ph.,  
daughter of Theogene Toups and Marie Thibodaux.  
(Elizabeth b. 1868, d. April 3, 1949)
- d. June 23, 1945, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be3Bd1: LUCILLE JULIENNE TOUPS.

- b. August 31, 1886, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. April 13, 1966, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Bd2: IRENE TOUPS.

- b. September 22, 1893, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Bd3: LYDIE ELIZABETH TOUPS.

- b. September 22, 1893, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. 1897, Lafourche Parish.

6Be3Be: CLEOPHAS AUGUST TOUPS.

- b. January 14, 1866, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CECILE MARIE MEYER, December 26, 1889, Lafourche  
Ph., daughter of Louis T. Meyer and Josephine  
Chappuis of Belleville, Illinois. Cecile b. 1871,  
d. August 9, 1953.
- d. May 10, 1926, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be3Be1: LOUIS CLEOPHAS TOUPS.

- b. December 31, 1891, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Be2: EUCLID JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. January 23, 1893, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Be3: FLAVIA M. TOUPS.

- b. October 12, 1890, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Be4: MARIE CECILE TOUPS.

b. October 12, 1890, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Be5: RAY NICHOLS TOUPS.

b. July 17, 1898, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Be6: CLEOPHAS ANTHONY TOUPS.

b. July 29, 1900, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Be7: CECILIA V. TOUPS.

b. October 30, 1902, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Be8: BEULAH L. TOUPS.

b. January 21, 1897, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Be9: DOROTHY M. TOUPS.

b. October 21, 1912, Lafourche Parish.  
m. HARRIS REXFORD AURAND.  
d.

7Be3Be10: RODNEY DENNIS TOUPS.

b. January 2, 1896, Lafourche Parish.  
m. JEWEL MAE FREIE, November 28, 1931.  
d.

6Be3Bf: LUCIEN LOUIS TOUPS.

b. October 20, 1867, Lafourche Parish.  
m. MARIE CLEMENTINE ROCHE, September 14, 1892,  
Lafourche Parish, daughter of Alfred A. Poche  
and Louise Gaudet. Marie b. March 5, 1874,  
d. October 14, 1966.  
d. October 23, 1915, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be3Bf1: LAWRENCE LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. December 1, 1893, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Bf2: MARY OLA TOUPS.

- b. July 6, 1897, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MAURICE B. BORNE. August 19, 1919, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

7Be3Bf3: LEONARD J. TOUPS.

- b. September 18, 1900, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ROSA BELLA LEBLANC, June 6, 1925, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

7Be3Bf4: ANTOINETTE MARIE TOUPS.

- b. August 13, 1903, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARCELIN V. MARMANDE, September 16, 1923, Terrebonne Parish, son of Bernard Marmande and Vella Rousseau.
- d.

7Be3Bf5: REYNAUD J. TOUPS.

- b. July 16, 1905, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Bf6: MARIE EUGENIE TOUPS.

- b. June 10, 1907, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Bf7: MARK ALOYSIUS TOUPS.

- b. September 22, 1909, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Bf8: MARY ALICE TOUPS.

- b. October 21, 1911, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Bf9: STANISLAUS FRANCIS TOUPS.

- b. May 12, 1913, Lafourche Parish.
- m. DORIS MARY WELDON, December 11, 1937, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

7Be3Bf10: ALFRED JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. February 26, 1915, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALICE RAE DAIGLE, June 17, 1946, Terrebonne Parish, daughter of Emile Andrew Daigle and Lottie Mary Vice.
- d.

7Be3Bf11: LOUIS BIROUEY TOUPS.

- b. September 3, 1899, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Bf12: MARIE VELMA TOUPS.

- b. October 23, 1895, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Be3Bg: JULIA TOUPS.

- b. July 1, 1851, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Be3Bh: CLEOPHAS TOUPS.

- b. September 25, 1854, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Be3C: EMILIE TOUPS.

- b. May 8, 1822.
- m. SYLVAIN BAUDOIN, JR., January 19, 1846, Lafourche Ph., son of Sylvain Baudoin and Elenore Toups (daughter of Caspard Toups and Genevieve Heidel).
- d.

5Be3D: ORESIPHORE TOUPS.

- b. October 7, 1825, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARIE ELIZA GAUDE, February 28, 1849, Lafourche Ph., daughter of Francois Gaudé and Hortence Falgout.
- ARMANCE BOURGEOIS, April 2, 1864, Lafourche Parish.
- b. 1840, d. October 21, 1933, Lafourche Parish.
- d. August 26, 1911, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

6Be3Da: JOSEPH MERILLE MOORE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1850, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CHARLOTTE BOURGEOIS, July 13, 1872, Lafourche Ph.
- d. 1908, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be3Dal; PAUL CLEMENT TOUPS.

- b. April 25, 1873, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JULIA HEBERT, May 23, 1893, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Jules Hebert and Leah Boudreaux.
- d.

Children:

8Be3Dala: SOPHIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be3DalB: MARIE AZORA TOUPS.

- b. September 18, 1896, Lafourche Parish.
- m. PHILIP J. CHAUVIN, April 15, 1915, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

7Be3Da2: MARIE LEONTINE TOUPS.

- b. July 20, 1875, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JUSTINE LAGARDE, August 14, 1895, Lafo. Ph.,  
son of Joachim Lagarde and Clara Caillouet.
- d.

7Be3Da3: MARIE ELIZABETH TOUPS.

- b. August 4, 1879, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALPHONSE ADOLPH GAUDE, April 28, 1902, Lafo.  
Ph., son of Chas. E. Gaudé and Cora Donnault.
- d.

7Be3Da4: CHARLES M. TOUPS.

- b. August 1, 1881, Lafourche Parish.
  - m. ANNETTE GAUDE, April 28, 1904, Lafourche Ph.
  - d.
- (No issue from this marriage.)

7Be3Da5: JOSEPH RAYMOND TOUPS.

- b. October 5, 1891, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LAURA DURAND, December 11, 1916, Iberia Ph.
- d.

7Be3Da6: CHARLOTTE BEULAH TOUPS.

- b. March 27, 1897, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOHN CRYER.
- d.

7Be3Da7: MARIE CECILE TOUPS.

b. October 14, 1883, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. EBORNE LANDRY, 1909.  
 d.

Children:

Gladys Landry  
 Hubert Landry

7Be3Da8: MARIE CELESTE TOUPS.

b. November 28, 1877, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. ERNEST LANDRY, 1905.  
 d. April 17, 1908.

7Be3Da9: JEAN CONSTANT TOUPS.

b. October 5, 1885, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d. Infancy.

7Be3Da10: LOUIS TOUPS.

b. January 10, 1890, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d. Infancy.

7Be3Da11: ALLEN TOUPS.

b. Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d. Infancy.

7Be3Da12: THOMAS TOUPS.

b. February 8, 1888, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

6Be3Db: ONEZIE (OLESIPHORE) TOUPS.

b. July 13, 1857, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. VALENTINE BOULDEAUX, April 24, 1879, Lafo. Ph.  
 d.

Children:

7Be3Db1: LAURA ANASTASIE TOUPS.

b. January 17, 1880, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. AUGUSTE AMATOLE LAINE, December 27, 1897,  
 Lafourche Parish.  
 d.

6Be3Dc: JOSEPH AMBROISE TOUPS.

- b. August 7, 1861, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LYDIA E. WAGUESPACK, September 19, 1888, Lafo. Parish, daughter of Ulger Waguespack and Adele Bourgeois, (Lydia b. Nov. 22, 1864, d. Jan. 21, 1927, Lafourche Parish.
- d. April 5, 1927, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be3Dc1: ADELE MARIE TOUPS.

- b. September 15, 1889, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOSEPH AMEDEE, August 14, 1909, Lafourche Ph.
- d. January 13, 1960.

7Be3Dc2: CELINE AURELIE TOUPS.

- b. February 16, 1891, Lafourche Parish.
- m. GASTON D'AUTERIVE, February 11, 1929, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

7Be3Dc3: JEANNE BERTHE TOUPS.

- b. July 14, 1893, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LOUIS HIMEL, February 1, 1916, Lafourche Ph.
- d. September 19, 1929, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Dc4: CHARLES JOSEPH AMBROISE TOUPS.

- b. October 30, 1895, Lafourche Parish.
- m. NOELIE MARIE BOURGEOIS, September 23, 1920, Lafourche Ph., b. December 25, 1900, daughter of Paul U. Bourgeois and Marie Babin.
- d.

Children:

8Be3Dc4A: ANNA ISABELLE TOUPS.

- b. July 28, 1922, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOSEPH ROME, January 3, 1941, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

8Be3Dc4B: ADRIEL RITA TOUPS.

- b. December 16, 1924, Lafourche Parish.
- m. PERCY P. CHENIER, December 17, 1940, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8Be3Dc4C: KENNETH BLAISE TOUPS.

- b. February 3, 1932, Lafourche Parish.
- m. VIVIAN RUTH ORDOGNE, June 14, 1952, Lafo. Ph., dau. of Raoul Ordogne and F. Thibodaux.
- d.

Children:

9Be3Dc4Ca: SUSAN RUTH TOUPS.

b. November 27, 1953, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

9Be3Dc4Cb: MONA ANN TOUPS.

b. September 10, 1955, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

9Be3Dc4Cc: KEITH JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. July 7, 1958, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

9Be3Dc4Cd: GAIL THERESA TOUPS.

b. June 11, 1962, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

7Be3Dc5: MAY AGNES TOUPS.

b. February 11, 1898, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. ANDRE CLARENCE BOURGEOIS, November 4, 1920,  
 Lafourche Parish.  
 d.

7Be3Dc6: CLAIRE MARIE ELIZABETH TOUPS.

b. August 12, 1899, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. MORRIS J. LAPEYROUSE, SR. September 8, 1924,  
 Lafourche Parish.  
 d.

7Be3Dc7: ROLAND P. TOUPS.

b. February 2, 1903, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. MYRTLE QUILLOU, June 18, 1930.  
 d.

7Be3Dc8: ODETTE TOUPS.

b. March 8, 1905, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. JUNIUS LAPEYROUSE, June 21, 1947.  
 d.

6Be3Dd: MATHILDE EMELIE TOUPS.

b. December 7, 1858, Lafourche Parish.

- m. OSCAR BOURGEOIS, January 22, 1878, Lafourche Ph.,  
 b. 1851, d. 1922, widower of Marie Celeste Toups,  
 (daughter of Zepherin Toups and Celeste Amelina  
 Gaude).  
 d. March 28, 1885, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

Alexander Bourgeois  
 Mathilde Bourgeois  
 Emelina Bourgeois

6Be3De: MARIE TOUPS.

- b. November 2, 1849, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d. March 22, 1859, Lafourche Parish.

6Be3Dg: MARIE JOSEPHINE TOUPS.

- b. December 17, 1862, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

6Be3Dg: PHILLIP TOUPS.

- b. August 16, 1866, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. ODILLE CANCIENNE, January 18, 1888, Lafo. Ph.,  
 b. 1866, d. May 24, 1937, Lafourche Parish.  
 d. March 9, 1899, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be3Dg1: GEORGE HARRY TOUPS.

- b. November 30, 1888, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. CHARLOTTE MORVANT, April 12, 1910, Lafo. Ph.,  
 daughter of Emile Morvant and Harriette Michelet.  
 d. Terrebonne Parish.

Children:

8Be3Dg1A: CLIFTON GEORGE TOUPS.

- b. January 19, 1911, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. CLARA RANDALL QUINN, April 23, 1949, East  
 Baton Rouge Ph., daughter of Joseph Quinn  
 and Anna Lewis.  
 d.

8Be3Dg1B: CARL PHILLIP TOUPS.

- b. January 2, 1912.  
 m. ARLETTE MARIE DAIGLE, June 6, 1940, Terr.  
 Ph., dau. of Fred Daigle and P. Bergeron.  
 d.

8Be3Dg1C: DORIS ADELE TOUPS.

- b. December 23, 1913.
- m. DONALD G. BOLLINGER, November 29, 1936,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d.

8Be3Dg1F: BERNICE MARIE TOUPS.

- b. May 8, 1917.
- m. MEADE J. DUGAS, November 25, 1938, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

7Be3Dg2: WALTER JEAN TOUPS.

- b. August 8, 1890, Lafourche Parish.
- m. SOPHIE MIRE, June 8, 1915, daughter of Justilian  
Mire.
- d.

Children:

8Be3Dg2A: RUSSELL TOUPS.

- b.
- m. IDA MAE GIROIR, June 7, 1939, Terrebonne Ph.,  
daughter of Joseph Giroir and Ida Breaux.
- d.

Children:

9Be3Dg2Aa: RUSSELL TOUPS, JR.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Be3Dg2Ab: LARRY TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Be3Dg2Ac: CHARLENE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Be3Dg2Ad: BONNIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Dg2B: MARY RUTH TOUPS.

- b. Lafourche Parish.
- m. MAX DUPRE, JR.
- d.

8Be3Dg2C: HAROLD LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. October 24, 1918, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CATHERINE LEGENDRE, November 27, 1948, Lafo. Ph., daughter of Paul Legendre and Augusta Rhorer.
- d.

8Be3Dg2D: ALFRED C. TOUPS.

- b. July 7, 1922, Lafourche Parish.
- m. YVONNE DONNES, February 2, 1949, Lafo. Parish, daughter of John P. Donnes and Annie Naquin.
- d. July 2, 1962, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

9Be3Dg2Da: MATTHEW TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Be3Dg2Db: JOHN TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Be3Dg2Dc: MARK TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Be3Dg2Dd: CELESTE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Dg2E: HERBERT ALLEN TOUPS.

- b. October 29, 1928, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ROSE LEE ANN BROWN, June 3, 1951, Lafourche Parish.
- d.

8Be3Dg2F: JOY TOUPS.

- b. Lafourche Parish.
- m. JAMES LEONARD.
- d.

7Be3Dg3: LESTER JULES TOUPS.

- b. June 11, 1893, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MAGGIE ROUNDTREE, February 3, 1921 Lafourche I  
daughter of Willie Roundtree and Ernestine Br
- d.

Children:

8Be3Dg3A: FLOYD A. TOUPS.

- b. December 31, 1924, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CECILE HELOISE PELTIER, January, 1951,  
Lafourche Ph., daughter of Lawrence Peltier  
and Marie Gaudet.
- d.

Children:

9Be3Dg3Aa: GEORGE MARK TOUPS.

- b. October 8, 1952.
- m.
- d.

9Be3Dg3Ab: STEVE LESTER TOUPS.

- b. August 24, 1954.
- m.
- d.

9Be3Dg3Ac: MARTHA CLAIRE TOUPS.

- b. July, 1961.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Dg3B: NORMAN PHILLIP TOUPS.

- b. December 23, 1925, Lafourche Parish.
- m. DORIS LORIO, daughter of Numa Lorio and  
Virginia O'Roark.  
DORIS PICCIOTA, March 20, 1963.
- d.

Children:

9Be3Dg3Ba: BRENDA CLAIRE TOUPS.

b. December 25, 1953.  
m.  
d.

9Be3Dg3Bb: LEE ANN TOUPS.

b. February 25, 1956.  
m.  
d.

6Be3Dh: MARIE CARMELITE TOUPS.

b. October 5, 1867, Lafourche Parish.  
m. JOSEPH LAGARDE, January 15, 1891, Lafourche Ph.  
d. December 22, 1905, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

Lillian Lagarde  
Jeanne Lagarde  
Thomas Lagarde  
Harris Lagarde  
Andrew Lagarde  
Leonce Lagarde  
Abel Lagarde

6Be3Di: EDWARD TOUPS.

b. April 15, 1865, Lafourche Parish.  
m. OCTAVIE CANCIENNE, January 23, 1890, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

Children:

7Be3Dil: WILSON OLIVER TOUPS.

b. November 12, 1890, Lafourche Parish.  
m. CLARISSE SEVIN, April 2, 1913, Lafourche Ph.  
(Clarisse died March 27, 1920)  
MAMIE LOUISE LEFORT, September 27, 1921, Lafo.  
Ph., dau. of Emile Lefort and Adeline Theriot.  
d.

Children:

8Be3Dila: VERNON E. TOUPS.

b. April 5, 1916, Lafourche Parish.  
m. MARIE WEBRE, May 9, 1936, Lafourche Parish,  
daughter of E. L. Webre and Amy Boudreaux.  
d.

Children:

9Be3DilaAa: JANE TOUPS.

b. December 14, 1937, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ CALLAHAN, July 4, 1958.  
 d.

9Be3DilAb: VERNON E. TOUPS, JR.

b. November 23, 1941, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. PHYLLIS GOULAS, June 10, 1961, Lafo. Ph.  
 daughter of C. D. Goulas.  
 d.

9Be3DilAc: DANIEL E. TOUPS.

b. October 24, 1945, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

9Be3DilAd: VICKY M. TOUPS.

b. July 14, 1949, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

8Be3DilB: MARIE LOUISE TOUPS.

b. February 16, 1925, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ THIBODAUX.  
 d.

8Be3DilC: WILSON OLIVER TOUPS, JR.

b. April 24, 1930, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. SUSIE MARIE FAUCHEAUX, May 24, 1961,  
 Lafourche Parish.  
 d.

7Be3Di2: NABEL MARIE TOUPS.

b. August 18, 1892, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. SIDNEY J. AUCOIN, October 24, 1912, Lafo. Ph.  
 d.

7Be3Di3: JOSEPH CLARENCE HENRY TOUPS.

b. July 12, 1894, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. AEA CELESTE "HATTIE" BOURGEOIS, October 25, 1915,  
 Lafourche Parish, dau. of Tom Bourgeois.  
 d. April 18, 1956, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8Be3Di1: BERNETH H. TOUPS.

8Be3Di3B: JAMES B. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be3Di3C: MARY ELEANOR TOUPS.

b.  
m. O. C. HEBERT, November 5, 1948, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

8Be3Di3D: MARIE RITA TOUPS.

b.  
m. JOHN ROLAND BERNARD, May 22, 1941, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

7Be3Di4: LAURA VELMA TOUPS.

b. December 1, 1896, Lafourche Parish.  
m. LOVINCY GAUDET, March 8, 1920.  
d.

7Be3Di5: MARIE MAUDE TOUPS.

b. February 15, 1900, Lafourche Parish.  
m. EMILE MORVANT, JR. September 29, 1920, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

7Be3Di6: ETHEL J. TOUPS.

b.  
m. ACHILLE NAQUIN, January 5, 1921 Lafourche Ph.  
d.

7Be3Di7: ABY P. TOUPS.

b. February 13, 1905, Lafourche Parish.  
m. GENEVIEVE AGNES LORIO, August 18, 1925, Lafo.  
Ph., dau. of E. P. Lorio and Lula Rybiski.  
d.

7Be3Di7: EDWARD ERNEST TOUPS.

b. March 4, 1899, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. 1901, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Di9: DELLE TOUPS.

b. 1910, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. 1910, Lafourche Parish.

6Be3Dj: JOSEPH A. TOUPS.

b. October 12, 1872, Lafourche Parish.

m. BLANDINE SUREAU, December 14, 1893, Lafourche Ph.

d. October 31, 1958.

Children:

7Be3Dj1: LILLIAN TOUPS.

b.

m.

d.

7Be3Dj2: VIVIAN TOUPS.

b.

m.

d.

7Be3Dj3: PHILOMENE TOUPS.

b. January 31, 1895, Lafourche Parish.

m.

d.

7Be3Dj4: LENA TOUPS.

b. April 14, 1897, Lafourche Parish.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ LAMBREMONT.

d.

7Be3Dj5: LAURA ODILE TOUPS.

b. December 14, 1898, Lafourche Parish.

m.

d.

7Be3Dj6: ANNETTE TOUPS.

b. January 28, 1900, Lafourche Parish.

m.

d.

6Be3Dk: AURESTILE TOUPS.

b. February 16, 1875, Lafourche Parish.

m. NOEMIE LEJEUNE, December 21, 1896, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Ovide Lejeune and Cecile Bernard.

d. September 10, 1924, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be3Dk: ALFRED E. TOUPS.

b. Lafourche Parish.

m. ODETTE THIBODAUX.

d. August 4, 1964.

Children:

8Be3Dk1A: BETTY ANN TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be3Dk1B: EDITH CLAIRE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be3Dk1C: JACQUELIN TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be3Dk1D: CLAUDETTE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be3Dk1E: ALFRED E. TOUPS, JR.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Be3Dk1F: EDMOND TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Dk2: BLANCHE TOUPS.

b.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ ALLEN.  
d.

7Be3Dk3: LAWRENCE A. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Dk4: SIDNEY KLEBERT TOUPS.

b. December 26, 1897, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

6Be3D1: ABEL ALBERT TOUPS.

- b. August 28, 1877, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. NOEMA LEJEUNE, December 21, 1897, Lafourche Ph.,  
 daughter of Ovide Lejeune and Cecile Bernard.  
 d. July 11, 1962.

Children:

7Be3D11: ANNIE INEZ TOUPS.

- b. January 17, 1898, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. EDWARD REDDY.  
 d.

Children:

Anabel Reddy  
 Edwina Reddy  
 Edward Reddy  
 Isabel Reddy

7Be3D12: AGNES TOUPS.

- b.  
 m. P. D. LORIO.  
 d.

Children:

Mary Agnes Lorio  
 Phillip D. Lorio  
 Andrew Lorio  
 Tessie Lou Lorio  
 Lloyd Lorio

Paul Lorio  
 Jimmy Lorio  
 Thomas Lorio  
 Dorothy Lorio  
 Rosemay Lorio

7Be3D13: EDNA TOUPS.

- b.  
 m. ALEXANDER JUSTRABO.  
 d.

Children:

Edward Justrabo  
 Harold Justrabo  
 Robert Justrabo

7Be3D14: MAURICE A. TOUPS.

- b.  
 m. ELIZABETH WHELAN.  
 d.

Children:

8Be3D14A: MARIE ALINE TOUPS.

b.  
m. LEO ROME.  
d.

Children:

Leo Rome, Jr.  
David Rome  
Aline Rome  
Marian Rome

8Be3D14B: FRANCIS A. TOUPS, JR.

b.  
m. CLAIRE BERTHEL.  
d.

Children:

9Be3D14Ba: DONNA JEAN TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

9Be3D14Bb: RONNIE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

9Be3D14Bc: KAREN TOUPS.

b. 1957, Twin to Sharon.  
m.  
d.

9Be314Bd: SHARON TOUPS.

b. 1957, Twin to Karen.  
m.  
d.

7Be3D15: CYRIL TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be3D16: ROY A. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

6Be3Dm: MARIE AMELIA TOUPS.

b. February 15, 1884, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. PAUL CANTRELLE, April 22, 1909.  
 d.

Children:

Clyde Cantrelle

6Be3Dn: JOSEPH KLEBERT TOUPS.

b. February 2, 1880, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d. Infancy.

5Be3E: ZEPHERIN TOUPS.

b. April 25, 1827.  
 m. CELESTE AMELINA GAUDE, April 18, 1853, Lafo. Ph.,  
 daughter of Francois Gaudé and Hortence Falgout.  
 d. October 2, 1908, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

6Be3Ea: ZEPHERIN TOUPS, JR.

b. January 30, 1854, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. MARIE ADELE CHAUVIN, February 2, 1876, Lafo. Ph.,  
 daughter of Alcide Chauvin and Armalise Folse.  
 d. December 28, 1922, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be3Ea1: THOMAS JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. December 7, 1876, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. JEANNE LAYNAUD, October 15, 1902, Lafo. Ph.  
 CHARLOTTE MORVANT, September 8, 1924, Lafo. Ph.,  
 daughter of Emile Morvant and Hariette Michlet,  
 and widow of George Harry Toup, #7Be3Dgl.  
 d. June 9, 1959, Terrebonne Parish.

(No children from either marriage.)

7Be3Ea2: JEAN LEO TOUPS.

b. March 18, 1878, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d. January 14, 1879, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Ea3: MARIE BERTHA TOUPS.

b. October 20, 1879, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. OLIVER LEON GAUDET, January 11, 1904.  
 d.

7Be3Ea4: LOUISE HORTENCE TOUPS.

- b. June 6, 1881, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. November 13, 1881, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Ea5: HENRY OCTAVE TOUPS.

- b. November 25, 1882, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ANGELE GAUDET, December 15, 1904, Lafo. Pa
- d. October 10, 1964, Orleans Parish.

Children:

8Be3Ea5A: HENRY OCTAVE TOUPS, JR.

- b. September 25, 1905, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Ea5B: CLIFFORD G. TOUPS.

- b. February 2, 1907.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Ea5C: ELSIE C. TOUPS.

- b. November 8, 1908.
- m. WALTER I. MANNING July 26, 1929.
- d.

8Be3Ea5D: ELMER J. TOUPS.

- b. July 24, 1914.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Ea5E: MARIE E. TOUPS.

- b. December 19, 1915.
- m. HERMAN P. MEHRTENS, April 11, 1935.
- d.

8Be3Ea5F: LILLIAN I. TOUPS.

- b. September 10, 1917.
- m. FREDERICK J. MEHRTENS, January 9, 1937.
- d.

8Be3Ea5G: ALVIN J. TOUPS.

- b. January 11, 1919
- m. LORRAINE I. WEBER June 2, 1946.
- d.

8Be3Ea5H: EARL J. TOUPS

b. February 2, 1920.

m.

d.

8Be3Ea5I: HERMAN M. TOUPS.

b. April 23, 1921.

m. MURIEL EBELING, July 7, 1951, Orleans Ph.,  
daughter of Frank Ebeling and Theresa Benzing

d.

Children:

9Be3Ea5Ia: FRANK A. TOUPS.

b. July 21, 1955.

m.

d.

9Be3Ea5Ib: HERMAN M. TOUPS, JR.

b. August 14, 1958.

m.

d.

8Be3Ea5J: ZEPHERIN E. TOUPS.

b. January 6, 1923.

m. SHIRLEY M. SKINNER, September 4, 1948.

d.

8Be3Ea5K: JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. 1910.

m.

d. Infancy.

8Be3Ea5L: SIDNEY TOUPS.

b. 1912.

m.

d. Infancy

7Be3Ea6: JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. June 22, 1844, Lafourche Parish,

m.

d. Infancy.

7Be3Ea7: FERDINAND CHARLES TOUPS.

b. October 4, 1858, Lafourche Parish.

m.

d. August 11, 1885, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Ea8: CLAIRE ADELE TOUPS

b. March 29, 1887, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Ea9: GEORGE ANDRE TOUPS.

b. September 13, 1888, Lafourche Parish.  
m. MARGARET E. GIST, June 17, 1918, Jefferson  
County, Texas.  
d. May 8, 1964.

Children:

8Be3Ea9A: JOHN ANDREW TOUPS.

b. November 20, 1920, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
m. LU ELLEN POOLE, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
d.

Children:

9Be3Ea9Aa: JAMES EDWARD TOUPS.

b. July 1, 1958.  
m.  
d.

9Be3Ea9Ab: SANDRA ANN TOUPS.

b. October 31, 1948.  
m.  
d.

9Be3Ea9Ac: JOHN ANDREW TOUPS, JR.

b. October 15, 1951.  
m.  
d.

8Be3Ea9B: MARY ISABELLE BOUPS.

b.  
m. PAUL WEARDON.  
d.

8Be3Ea9C: GEORGE ANDREW TOUPS.

b. September 8, 1931, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
m. MARGARET JEANNE MEENTS.  
d.

Children:

9Be3Ea9Ca: MITCHELL ANDREW TOUPS.

b. June 7, 1957.

7Be3Ea10: LILLIAN ELIZABETH TOUPS.

b. June 13, 1890, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Ea11: LOUIS ZEPHERIN TOUPS.

b. October 4, 1892, Lafourche Parish.  
m. MARGARET MARIE NOHE, June 8, 1922.  
d. July 7, 1956.

Children:

8Be3Ea11A: CHARLES NOHE TOUPS.

b. 1924.  
m. MARIAN VIRGINIA MALLET, March 11, 1945,  
Jeff Davis Ph., daughter of John Mallett  
and Elocie Wilkins.  
d.

Children:

9Be3Ea11Aa: CAROL ANN TOURS.

b. December 14, 1945.  
m.  
d.

9Be3Ea11Ab: JOHN LOUIS TOUPS.

b. December 5, 1948.  
m.  
d.

8Be3Ea11B: KATHLEEN GENEVIEVE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Ea12: LAWRENCE PHILIP TOUPS.

b. November 2, 1894, Lafourche Parish.  
m. JEANNE THERESA THEAC, April 23, 1923, Assumptio  
Parish.  
d.

Children:

8Be3Ea12A: LAWRENCE PHILLIP TOUPS, JR.

b. July 19, 1927, Jefferson County, Texas.  
m.  
d.

8Be3Ea12B: DONALD JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. February 11, 1929, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
m.  
d.

8Be3Ea12C: EMILE CHARLES TOUPS.

b. February 20, 1932, Jefferson Co. Texas.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Ea13: JEAN ROY TOUPS.

b. July 14, 1896, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. 1935.

7Be3Ea14: JEAN CHARLES TOUPS.

b. August 28, 1897, Lafourche Parish.  
m. HELOISE FELICIA LALANDE, December 26, 1928,  
Jeff Davis Parish, dau. of Theodore Lalande  
and Cecile Toups. Heloise d. October 30, 1936.  
ROBBIE MUCLEROY, January 1940.  
d. December 11, 1957, Orleans Parish.

Children:

8Be3Ea14A: HELOISE CATHERINE TOUPS.

b,  
m.  
d.

8Be3Ea14B: JOHN P. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Ea15: EDWARD GAI TOUPS.

b. February 7, 1899, Lafourche Parish.  
m. EMMA CALLIER, January 7, 1942,  
d.

7Be3Ea16: GASTON LEUFROY NORMAN TOUPS.

b. October 21, 1900, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. May 27, 1901, Lafourche Parish.

6Be3Eb: MARIE CELESTE TOUPS.

- b. January 26, 1855, Lafourche Parish.
- m. OSCAR BOURGEOIS, April 26, 1873, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

6Be3Ec: ALBERT TOUPS.

- b. September 14, 1857, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CECILIA BOURGEOIS, June 5, 1879, Lafourche Ph.  
(b. 1860, d. June 21, 1888.)  
CECILIA ONCALE, July 10, 1889, Lafourche Parish.  
(d. March 24, 1951.)
- d. January 26, 1955, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be3Ec1: JEANNE AMELIE TOUPS.

- b. June 25, 1883, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CHARLES A. BOUDREAUX.
- d.

7Be3Ec2: MARIE HENRIETTA TOUPS.

- b. October 1, 1881, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALBERT BAUDOIN, January 24, 1906, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

7Be3Ec3: ALBERT LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. June 27, 1880, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. December 24, 1880, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Ec4: ALINE TOUPS.

- b. January 28, 1885, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. September 15, 1885, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Ec5: JOSEPH EDWARD TOUPS.

- b. February 20, 1898, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Ec6: MARIE THERESE TOUPS.

- b. October 21, 1899, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CYRUS PAUL KNOBLOCH, June 3, 1926, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

7Be3Ec7: MARIE CECILE TOUPS.

- b. November 7, 1890, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Ec8: LENA L. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Ec9: ALBERT TOUPS, JR.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Be3Ec10: CELESTE AMELINA TOUPS.

b. September 16, 1894, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. December 29, 1896, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Ec11: JEAN ARTHUR TOUPS.

b. December 12, 1892, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. December 31, 1896, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Ec12: RENE SIMON TOUPS.

b. April 17, 1896, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. December 31, 1896, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Ec13: MARIE LOVINIA TOUPS.

b. November 10, 1890, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. January 2, 1897, Lafourche Parish.

6Be3Ed: ALBERTINE JOSEPHINE TOUPS.

b. February 14, 1859, Lafourche Parish.  
m. ALBERT CHAUVIN, January 15, 1879, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

6Be3Ee: MARIE ALICE TOUPS.

b. August 12, 1861, Lafourche Parish.  
m. EMILE RICHARD, February 28, 1881, Lafo. Ph.  
d. November 4, 1907.

Children:

Lucien Richard.  
Eugene Richard.  
Alfred Richard.  
Agnes Richard.  
Justine Richard.  
Emelien Richard.  
Hortence Richard.

6Be3Ef: MARIE OCTAVIE TOUPS.

- b. September 12, 1864, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CYPRIEN CANCIENNE, April 5, 1883, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

6Be3Eg: OLYMPE TOUPS.

- b. January 11, 1867, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. August 7, 1940, Lafourche Parish.

6Be3Eh: MARIE ANASTASIE TOUPS.

- b. October 3, 1869, Lafourche Parish.
- m. AUGUST LUKE BOUDREAUX, May 18, 1892, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

6Be3Ei: MARIE AMELINA TOUPS.

- b. October 17, 1872, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. February 2, 1926, Lafourche Parish.

6Be3Ej: NELSON TOUPS.

- b. October 6, 1875, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ANNA MARIE RICHARD, April 25, 1900, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Taylor Richard and Philomence Bernard.  
(Anna b. January 14, 1879, d. April 10, 1963.)
- d. November 6, 1935.

Children:

7Be3Ej1: LEON H. TOUPS.

- b. July 31, 1904, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Ej2: RENE A. TOUPS.

- b. June 15, 1901, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Be3F: THEODULE TOUPS.

- b. December 21, 1835, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARCELINE BOURGEOIS, April 22, 1858, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Valery Bourgeois and Rosalie Richard.  
(b. November 11, 1836, d. October 1, 1920.) For  
family background see Julienne Bourgeois, wife of  
Telesphore Touns, #5Be3B.
- d. October 26, 1918, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

6Be3Fa: ANASTASIE TOUPS.

- b. March 11, 1859, Lafourche Parish.
- m. HENRY RIVIERE, April 21, 1879, Lafourche Ph.
- d. 1937.

6Be3Fb: MARIE SYDONIA TOUPS.

- b. March 25, 1862, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EMILE J. LEGENDRE, February 6, 1884, Lafo. Ph.
- d. 1931.

6Be3Fc: ALEXANDRE OLEUS TOUPS.

- b. January 8, 1870, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LYDIA POCHE, July 27, 1893, Lafourche Parish,  
daughter of Alfred A. Poche and Louise Gaudet.
- d. March 30, 1930.

Children:

7Be3Fcl: SYLVESTRE NEIL TOUPS.

- b. May 27, 1896, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MAY ENGERT. (Had one child, Algert.)  
ANNA GAMBINO.  
MARY CATHERINE BROCATO.
- d. August 14, 1958, East Baton Rouge Ph.

Children:

8Be3FclA: ALGERT J. TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

Children:

9Be3FclAa: ALGERT J. TOUPS, JR.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Be3FclAb: MADELINE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Be3FclAc: WANDA TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

6Be3Fd: OCTAVE THEODULE TOUPS.

- b. August 10, 1866, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALICE TRONE, November 23, 1893, Lafourche Ph.
- d. April 6, 1931, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Be3Fd1: BEATRICE HAZEL TOUPS.

- b. October 31, 1894, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Fd2: HAROLD JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. March 28, 1896, Lafourche Parish.
- m. VIOLA CELESTE LAUVE, November 22, 1922,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d. December 28, 1957.

Children:

8Be3Fd2A: CATHERINE ALICE TOUPS.

- b. October 21, 1926, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ROBERT J. RIDLEY, August 30, 1947, East Baton  
Rouge Ph., son of Thomas Ridley and Mattie  
Harkins.
- d.

8Be3Fd2B: SHIRLEY FAYE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Fd3: CAMILLE JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. June 15, 1898, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ADELINE LUCILLE LAULAND, December 21, 1929,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d. December 25, 1959.

Children:

8Be3Fd3A: JERALD RAY TOUPS.

- b.
- m. JIMMY L. WHITE.
- d.

7E3FD4: SIMONE L. TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ... .. 1938, Lafourche Parish.

7Be3Fd5: MARIE EDWINA TOUPS.

- b. June 18, 1900, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CLARENCE E. RICHARD, December 26, 1922,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d.

6Be3Fe: MARIE CARMELITE TOUPS.

- b. November 5, 1873, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ERNEST DIAS, April 27, 1898, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of Augustin Dias and Pamela Champagne.
- d.

6Be3Ff: MARIE JOSEPHINE TOUPS.

- b. January 7, 1872, Lafourche Parish.
- m. FRANK RICHARD, February 17, 1896, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of Aurelien Richard and Odelia Hebert.
- d.

6Be3Fg: SYLVESTER JOACHIM TOUPS.

- b. January 1, 1878, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EMELIE THIBODAUX, February 4, 1903, Lafo. Ph.,  
daughter of Jules Thibodaux and Marie Bouterie.  
LYDIA A. LEGENDRE, August 19, 1919, Lafo. Ph.,  
daughter of Philip Legendre and Carmelite Rosignol.
- d. April 24, 1960.

Children:

7Be3Fgl: DEDIER DAVID TOUPS.

- b.
- m. DORIS FRANCES GUIDROZ, June 2, 1932, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

Children:

8Be3FglA: FRANKLIN DAVID TOUPS.

- b. July 7, 1934, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ISABEL L. ANGLADE, May 30, 1955, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

7Be3Fg2: LYNN T. TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Fg3: BLAIZE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Fg4: CARL JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. April 27, 1923, Lafourche Parish.
- m. RUTH PEYREGNE, November 22, 1952, St. Charles Ph., dau. of Paul Peyregne and Jeanne Dugas.
- d.

7Be3Fg5: DONALD THEODULE TOUPS.

- b. November 12, 1923, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARION COCKE, August 22, 1959, Terrebonne Ph., daughter of Clarence Cocke.
- d.

Children:

8Be3Fg5A: ELIZABETH CLAIRE TOUPS.

- b. September, 1960.
- m.
- d.

8Be3Fg5B: DONALD THEODULE TOUPS, JR.

- b. September, 1961.
- m.
- d.

7Be3Fg6: LENA C. TOUPS.

- b.
- m. GEORGE A. RAU
- d.

7Be3Fg7: YVONNE MARIE TOUPS.

- b. June 26, 1920, Lafourche Parish.
- m. PHILIP DAVID UZEE, June 14, 1955, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

7Be3Fg8: EVELYN ANN TOUPS.

- b. December 27, 1921, Lafourche Parish.
- m. DALTON J. COMEAU: May 18, 1947, Lafourche Ph., son of Ernest Comeau and Emedia Lalande.
- d.

7Be3Fg9: LUCILLE THERESA TOUPS.

- b. December 9, 1924, Lafourche Parish.
- m. RILEY RHODES, June 17, 1947, Lafourche Parish.
- d.

6Be3Fg: JOSEPH CAMILLE TOUPS.

- b. March 13, 1868, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. 1879, Lafourche Parish.

6Be3Fi: JOSEPH KLEBERT TOUPS.

- b. November 16, 1875, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. 1878, Lafourche Parish.

5Be3G: MARIE ZEOLIDE TOUPS.

- b. January 4, 1831, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ADRIEN LAGARDE, August 23, 1852, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of Jean Lagarde and Adelaide Templet.
- d.

5Be3h: EVELINA GENEVIEVE TOUPS.

- b. November 5, 1833, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JACQUES FORESTAL TOUPS, September 20, 1855, Lafo.  
Ph., son of Drausin Toups and Judique Maillard.
- d. July 27, 1927, Lafourche Parish.

5Be3I: MARIE LOUISE TOUPS.

- b. June 28, 1844, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Be3J: MARIE LUCIA TOUPS.

- b. June 28, 1844, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Be3K: ELISE TOUPS.

- b. April 23, 1824, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LOUIS PARR, August 17, 1839, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of Paul Parr and Marguerite Robichaux.
- d.

5Be3L: ELMIRE TOUPS.

- b. September 20, 1829, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LOUIS TOUPS, son of Drausin Toups and Judique  
Maillard. (b. Dec. 3, 1830, d. Sept. 6, 1858.)  
ANDRE LORIO, July 6, 1861, Lafourche Parish.
- d.

5Be3M: JUSTINE TOUPS.

- b. September 26, 1841, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOSEPH CAILLOUET, May 14, 1857, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of James Caillouet and Claire Michel.

5Be3N: CLEOPHA TOUPS.

b. January 18, 1838, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

5Be3O: FELICIEN TOUPS.

b. March 10, 1840, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

## #4Bj1

GEORGE TOUPS  
LOUISE TOUPS

5Bj1A: FRANCOISE ELIZA TOUPS.

- b.  
 m. URSIN JOSEPH PROVOST (dit COLLET), August 13, 1922,  
 Terrebonne Parish, son of Joseph Provost (also dit  
 Collet) and Henriette Borel of Lafayette Parish.  
 d.

5Bj1B: JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1803.  
 m. LOUISE PICHOFF, May 3, 1830, Terrebonne Parish.  
 (Louise d. December 1836, Terrebonne Parish)  
 MELANIE (MALAZIE) DUPLANTIS, August 23, 1837,  
 Terrebonne Parish.  
 d.

Children:

6Bj1Ba: ELIZA TOUPS.

- b. November 18, 1832, Terrebonne Parish.  
 m. MARCELIN DUPLANTIS, April 14, 1851, Terrebonne Ph.,  
 son of Jean Baptiste Duplantis and Marie F. Brunet.  
 d.

Children:

Joseph Duplantis m. Lucette Toups, #6Ca7Bb.

6Bj1Bb: JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. September 13, 1834, Terrebonne Parish.  
 m. CORALIE THIBODAU, November 1, 1856, Terrebonne  
 Parish, d. March 22, 1881, Terrebonne Parish.  
 d.

Children:

7Bj1Bb1: LOVENCIE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1858, Terrebonne Parish.  
 m. DORA M. BUFORD, January 14, 1879, Terr. Ph.  
 CATHERINE JOLIET.  
 d. (Although authentication has not been possible,  
 the above information is believed to be correct.)

Children:

8Bj1Bb1A: THOMAS TOUPS.

- b.
- m. IDA DUPLANTIS, April 27, 1905, Terr. Ph.,  
dau. of Felicien Duplantis and E. Picou.
- d.

Children:

9Bj1Bb1Aa: ISABELLE E. TOUPS.

- b.
- m. JEFFRY J. VOCLAIN, April 19, 1931,  
Terrebonne Parish.
- d.

9Bj1Bb1Ab: DELNOT TOUPS.

- b.
- m. EDWARD J. CHAUVIN, December 10, 1925,  
Terrebonne Parish.
- d.

8Bj1Bb1B: CORA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. WILLIE BERGERON, January 2, 1901, Terr. Ph.,  
son of Urbain Bergeron.
- d.

8Bj1Bb1C: GILBERT TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Bj1Bb1D: MILLER TOUPS.

- b. 1901, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. ELMA M. \_\_\_\_\_.
- d.

Children:

9Bj1Bb1Da: CLINE J. TOUPS.

- b. March 11, 1932.
- m. MATTIE RUTH BOND, daughter of Allen Bond  
and R. Inez Douglas.
- d.

Children:

DUANE DAVID TOUPS, b. November 15, 1958.  
WAYDE CHARLES TOUPS, b. May 12, 1964.

9Bj1Bb1Db: HERMAN J. TOUPS.

b.  
m. DOROTHY LONGUE.  
d.

9Bj1Bb1Dc: CARLTON F. TOUPS.

b.  
m. RITA REULET.  
d.

9Bj1Bb1Dd: JERRY J. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

9Bj1Bb1De: CARRIE MAE TOUPS.

b.  
m. MERLE MEEKS.  
d.

9Bj1Bb1Df: SANDRA ANN TOUPS.

b.  
m. ROBBLEY ST. PIERRE, October 9, 1962.  
d.

8Bj1Bb1E: WALTER TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1894, Terrebonne Parish.  
m.  
d.

8Bj1Bb1F: LILLIAN TOUPS.

b.  
m. HUBERT LEBOEUF, November 26, 1925, Terr. Ph.,  
son of Urbin Leboeuf and Margaret Buquet.  
d.

8Bj1Bb1G: MILTON J. TOUPS.

b.  
m. ADELE THIBODAUX, August 11, 1919. Terrebonne  
Parish, daughter of Albert Thibodaux and  
Olinda Bergeron.  
d.

Children:

9Bj1Bb1Ga: GARNET MARIE TOUPS.

b.  
m. C. JOSEPH LEBRET, July 14, 1938, Terr. Ph.  
d.

9Bj1Bb1Gb: RUBY CECILE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. HARRIS BOYNE, April 10, 1940, Terr. Ph.
- d.

8Bj1Bb1H: ALTON FRANCIS TOUPS.

- b.
- m. STELLA TRAHAN, April 21, 1929, Terr. Ph.,  
daughter of Joseph Trahan and O. Giroir.
- d.

8Bj1Bb1I: JOSEPH LOVANCIE TOUPS.

- b. May 30, 1909, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. EDITH LABIT, October 25, 1929, Terr. Ph.,  
daughter of Francois Labit and M. Babin.
- d.

8Bj1Bb1J: AZORA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. CURTIS BLANCHARD, May 11, 1931, Terr. Ph.,  
son of Theophile Blanchard and M. Trahan.
- d.

8Bj1Bb1K: LEO TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Bj1Bb2: AURELIEN TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1861, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. EVELIA CHAMPAGNE, December 27, 1883, Terr. Ph.
- d. 1922.

Children:

8Bj1Bb2A: CLIFFORD TOUPS.

- b. 1885, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. LENA THERIOT, April 26, 1909, Terrebonne Ph.,  
daughter of Ovide Theriot and Pauline Brues.
- d. July 30, 1955, Jefferson County, Texas.

Children:

9Bj1Bb2Aa; LESTER TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Bj1Bb2Ab: PERCY JOHN TOUPS.

- b. June 23, 1912, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. OVIDA (EVELINA?) TYLER, August 19, 1933, Calcasieu Parish, daughter of Alladin Tyler and Celie Rivette.
- d.

Children:

- ARCHIE DORINNE TOUPS, b. January 26, 1935.
- GAYLE MARIE TOUPS, b. October 13, 1943.
- LINSEY JOHN TOUPS, b. July 23, 1938.
- SUE CAROLYN TOUPS, b. November 22, 1947.

9Bj1Bb2Ac: BESSIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Bj1Bb2Ad: CLIFTON JAMES TOUPS.

- b. 1916.
- m. OLIVE RAY SHEPPARD.
- d. October 17, 1946, Jefferson Co., Texas.

Children:

- HELENA ESTELLE TOUPS, b. Nov. 14, 1938.
- JOHN HENRY TOUPS, b. July 25, 1940.

9Bj1Bb2Ae: HARON PAUL TOUPS.

- b. December 6, 1918.
- m.
- d.

8Bj1Bb2B: PAUL TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1883, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. NORA OZIO, November 16, 1911, St. Mary Parish.
- d. March 21, 1930.

Children:

9Bj1Bb2ABa: THELMA TOUPS.

- b. 1913.
- m. CHESTER ARKIN, October 18, 1931, Calcasieu Parish, son of Margan Atkin and C. Halbrook.
- d.

9Bj1Bb2Bb: PAUL MILTON TOUPS.

- b. March 31, 1915. d.  
 m. LORRAINE JOHNSON. m. 10, 1940. Par  
 ANNIE MAE LILLEY, November 21, 1941,  
 Calcasieu Ph., daughter of Jordan Lilly  
 and Minnie Alligood, of Portsmouth, Va.  
 RUTH AYERS, February 1, 1946, Calcasieu  
 Ph., daughter of John Ayers and B. Gee.  
 d.

Children:

MICHAEL PAUL TOUPS, b. March 19, 1945.

8Bj1Bb2C: DENNIS JOHN TOUPS.

- b.  
 m. HELEN RAY JOHNSON, March 31, 1920, Jefferson  
 County, Texas.  
 d. February 4, 1948.

Children:

9Bj1Bb2Ca: HELEN RAY TOUPS.

- b. March 4, 1921, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
 m. JAMES BOWEN.  
 d.

9Bj1Bb2Cb: DENNIS JOHN TOUPS, JR.

- b. November 27, 1923, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
 m. MELBA FAY POWELL.  
 d.

Children:

DARRELL DENNIS TOUPS, b. February 26, 1949.  
 SHARON DENISE TOUPS, b. April 3, 1953.

9Bj1Bb2Cc: JOYCE ADAIR TOUPS.

- b.  
 m. JOHN THOM.  
 d.

9Bj1Bb2Cd: BEVERLY MELBA TOUPS.

- b. December 19, 1932, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
 m. JAMES WILDA.  
 d.

8Bj1Bb2D: JOSEPH GUY TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1902.  
 m.  
 d. January 26, 1964, Orange County, Texas.

8Bj1Bb2E: CLEMENT TOUPS.

b.  
m. VIOLA LUKE, January 24, 1912, St. Mary Ph.  
d.

Children:

9Bj1Bb2Ea: HERBERT TOUPS.

b.  
m. MINNIE OLA SMITH.  
d.

Children:

DWIGHT MARK TOUPS, b. April 16, 1951.  
DERWYN MATTHEW TOUPS, b. Sept. 13, 1954.

9Bj1Bb2Eb: WILBUR JOSEPH TOUPS.

b.  
m. AGNES WIGAND.  
d.

Children:

WILBUR J. TOUPS, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1936.  
LEE TOUPS, b. January 11, 1941.  
JO ANN TOUPS, b. March 18, 1943.

9Bj1Bb2Ec: NOLAN TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

9Bj1Bb2Ed: VIVIAN TOUPS.

b.  
m. CLAUDE SMART.  
d.

8Bj1Bb2F: AUGUSTIN JOSEPH TOUPS.

b.  
m. AMELIA M. STANBURY, July 3, 1913,  
St. Mary Parish.  
d. May 1, 1963, Galveston Co., Texas.

Children:

9Bj1Bb2Fa: ALLEN JOHN TOUPS.

b. April 13, 1925.  
m. VERA WARRIOR PINK.  
d.

Children:

ALLEN J. TOUPS, JR., b. June 25, 1949.  
 ALLEEN J. TOUPS, b. November 24, 1950.  
 DIANNE LYNN TOUPS, b. November 26, 1951.  
 JOHN TOUPS, b. May 2, 1953.  
 ROBERT WAYNE TOUPS, b. August 5, 1957.

9Bj1Bb2Fb: DAISY MAE TOUPS.

b. December 10, 1917.  
 m.  
 d.

9Bj1Bb2Fc: BILLY LEE TOUPS.

b. August 16, 1930.  
 m. BEATRICE WILSON.  
 d.

Children:

DONNA GAIL TOUPS, b. July 9, 1957.  
 CHERYL LYNN TOUPS, b. Sept. 27, 1957.  
 GWENDOLYN TOUPS, b. April 6, 1960.

8Bj1Bb2G: WINNIE TOUPS.

b.  
 m. I. J. WOODS.  
 d.

8Bj1Bb2H: STELLA TOUPS.

b.  
 m. HENRY CZIO, April 9, 1910, St. Mary Ph.  
 d.

8Bj1Bb2I: ANNIE TOUPS.

b.  
 m. AVERY TOUPS, June 21, 1919, St. Mary Ph.  
 d.

8Bj1Bb2J: CORALINE TOUPS.

b.  
 m. SHELBY LUKE, February 19, 1924, St. Mary Ph.  
 d.

8Bj1Bb2K: MARNIE TOUPS.

b.  
 m. ROBERT HARRIS.  
 d.

8Bj1Bb2L: NETTIE TOUPS.

b.  
m. OLDEN JOHNSON.  
d.

8Bj1Bb2M: CELESTE TOUPS.

b.  
m. JOHN ALTON.  
d.

7Bj1Bb3: ODESSIE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1865, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. MARY TESSON, October 3, 1889, Terr. Ph.  
d.

7Bj1Bb4: VOLZY P: TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1868, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. CECILE V. BERGERON, October 17, 1890, Lafo. Ph.  
d. January 6, 1941.

Children:

8Bj1Bb4A: HENRY B. TOUPS.

b. 1903.  
m. BILLIE HOLLIS.  
d. August 5, 1948.

8Bj1Bb4B: MILDRED TOUPS.

b.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ TREPANIER.  
d.

8Bj1Bb4C: WALTER F. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Bj1Bb4D: GUS P. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Bj1Bb4E: MARIE BERTHA TOUPS.

b. November 8, 1892.  
m.  
d.

8Bj1Bb4F: MABEL ROSA TOUPS.

b. October 13, 1896.  
m.  
d.

7Bj1Bb5: ALFRED TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1871, Terrebonne Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Bj1Bb6: AZORA TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1872, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. JUSTIN HENRY, April 9, 1892, Terrebonne Ph.  
d.

7Bj1Bb7: OZEME TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1877, Terrebonne Parish.  
m.  
d.

6Bj1Bc: SERAPHIN TOUPS.

b. 1835, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. NOHEMA CANTRELLE, March 13, 1861, Terrebonne Ph.,  
daughter of Philogene Cantrell and S. Bergeron.  
d.

Children:

7Bj1Bc1: NOAH TOUPS.

b. 1887, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. EVA ENGERON, Terrebonne Parish.  
d.

Children:

8Bj1Bc1A: COLUMBUS J. TOUPS.

b.  
m. VELMA C. KLINGMAN, June 18, 1923, Terr. Ph.,  
daughter of Rudolph Klingman and E. Porche.  
d.

8Bj1Bc1B: EMILY TOUPS.

b.  
m. BERNARD CHIASSON, June 29, 1924, Terr. Ph.,  
son of Ellis Chiasson and Celina Hebert.  
d.

8Bj1Bc1C: HENRY TOUPS.

- b.
- m. LUCILLE NAQUIN, May 16, 1935, Terr. Ph.,  
daughter of Octave Naquin and F. Rodrigue.
- d.

8Bj1Bc1D: EVA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1911.
- m. SIDNEY ANTHONY BERGERON, June 9, 1937, Terr.  
Ph., son of Sidney Bergeron and L. Champagne.
- d.

8Bj1Bc1E: LOUISE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1918.
- m. EARL JAMES HIMEL, December 12, 1937, Terr.  
Ph., son of Louis Himel and Jeanne Toups.
- d.

7Bj1Bc2: SARAH MARIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. J. FRANKLIN POCHE, January 13, 1880, Terr. Ph.
- d.

7Bj1Bc3: EVE ALICE (EVELA) TOUPS.

- b. March 4, 1868, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. JAMES WILLIAM BELANGER, January 13, 1887,  
Terrebonne Parish.
- d.

7Bj1Bc4: LEONCE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1875, Terrebonne Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Bj1Bc: ADENISE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1857, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. JAMES HEBERT, July 27, 1876, Terrebonne Ph.,  
son of Martial Hebert and Marguerite Clark.
- d.

6Bj1Be: EMILE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1850, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. LOUISA PART (PARR), October 24, 1870, Terr. Ph.
- d.

Children:

7Bj1Bel: EVANS J. TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1874, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. LAURA BERGERON, November 16, 1908, Terr. Ph.,  
daughter of Charles Bergeron and A. S. Babin.  
Laura d. March 25, 1917.
- LILLIAN BERGERON, December 30, 1929, Terr. Ph.,  
daughter of Ernest Bergeron and V. Boudreaux.
- d. July 5, 1952, Terrebonne Parish.

Children:

8Bj1BeA: LULA MAE TOUPS.

- b. July 20, 1914, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. LAWRENCE MARTIN, April 30, 1933, Terr. Ph.,  
son of Thomas Martin and Olinda Luquette.
- d.

8Bj1BelB: JAMES JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1911, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. VIOLA MARIE NAVARRE, February 6, 1938, Terr.  
Ph., daughter of Corestile Navarre.
- d.

8Bj1BelC: ELVIRE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1917, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. JOHN THERIOT, March 29, 1936, Terr. Ph.,  
son of Frank Theriot and Alida Thibodaux.
- d.

8Bj1BeD: FRANCIS ANTHONY TOUPS.

- b. August 4, 1930, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. LORETTA ANN WILLIAMS, March 20, 1951,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d.

7Bj1Be2: IDA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ACKLEN LECOMPT, January 31, 1905, Terr. Ph.,  
son of Joseph Lecompte and Florentine Louviere.
- d.

7Bj1Be3: ELVIE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1877, Terrebonne Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Bj1Be4: MARY TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1873, Terrebonne Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Bj1Be5: EDVANT TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

6Bj1Bf: GEORGE EVANS TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1852, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. JULIENNE DASPIT, June 22, 1874, Terrebonne Ph.,  
daughter of Pierre Daspit and Arcade Guidry.  
d. November 19, 1913, Terrebonne Parish.

Children:

7Bj1Bf1: GEORGE ULYSSES TOUPS.

b. August 14, 1879, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. AGNES WHITNEY, January 30, 1901, Terr. Ph.,  
daughter of W. Whitney and Victoria Fernard.  
d. March 10, 1952, Terrebonne Parish.

Children:

8Bj1Bf1A: BESSIE VICTORIA TOUPS.

b. May 7, 1906, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. WALTER E. LAULAND, June 16, 1926, Terr. Ph.:  
son of Elphege Lauland and Julia Gehringer.  
d.

Children:

Margaret Joyce Lauland  
Betty Ann Lauland  
Carolyn Agnes Lauland  
Norma Gene Lauland  
Imogene Lauland

8Bj1BfB: VIRGINIA ROSE TOUPS.

b. August 10, 1912, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. VERNON R. WALLACE, December 20, 1930, Terr.  
Ph., son of Manuel Wallace and B. McCaffery.  
d.

Children:

Vernon Robert Wallace  
Marvin Stephan Wallace  
Wayne Anthony Wallace  
Terry Michael Wallace  
Ginger Ann Wallace

8Bj1Bf1C: MARGARET BERTHA TOUPS.

- b. March 11, 1917, Terrebonne Parish.  
 m. WALTER F. HEFFNER, November 24, 1938, Terr.  
 Ph., son of John Heffner and I. Springworth.  
 d.

Children:

Walter F. Heffner	Mary Agnes Heffner
Kathy Ann Heffner	Dwight D. Heffner
Dana John Heffner	Richard N. Heffner
Gerard Heffner	Tammye M. Heffner

8Bj1Bf1D: DAISY AGNES TOUPS.

- b. February 24, 1915, Terrebonne Parish.  
 m. OTTO JOHANSEN, July 22, 1935.  
 d.

Children:

Karl Cyril Johansen.

8Bj1Bf1E: CARL A. TOUPS.

- b. September 10, 1919.  
 m. JEANETTE B. GRUBB, June 7, 1947, Chicago, Ill.,  
 daughter of August Grubb and Martha Zauck.  
 d.

Children:

9Bj1Bf1Ea; CARL A. TOUPS, JR.

- b. February 3, 1948.  
 m.  
 d.

9Bj1Bf1Eb: GLENN C. TOUPS.

- b. July 18, 1949.  
 m.  
 d.

8Bj1Bf1F: MADELINE AGNES TOUPS.

- b. January 3, 1902, Terrebonne Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

8Bj1Bf1G: CAMILLE MARY TOUPS.

- b. January 8, 1922, Terrebonne Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

8Bj1Bf1H: GEORGE JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. October 6, 1909, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. ELVIE SAVCIE, August 24, 1935, Baytown, Tex.
- d.

Children:

9Bj1Bf1Ha: COLLEEN MARTHA TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Bj1Bf1Hb: GEORGE JOSEPH TOUPS, JR.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Bj1Bf1I: KENNETH CHARLES TOUPS.

- b. September 30, 1924.
- m. JEANETTE A. BABIN.
- d.

Children:

9Bj1Bf1Ia: GAYLE FRANCIS TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Bj1Bf1Ib: RICHARD KENNETH TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9Bj1Bf1Ic: ROBERT CHARLES TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Bj1Bf2: ARCADE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. AUGUSTIN LECOMPTRE, January 26, 1911, Terr. ...  
son of Augustin LeCompte and Laura Lartigue.
- d.

Children:

Warren LeCompte      Evans LeCompte  
Gertrude LeCompte      Gabriel LeCompte

7Bj1Bf3: EMILE JOSEPH TOUPS.

b.  
m. ERNESTINE NAQUIN, Terrebonne Parish.  
d. June 28, 1955.

Children:

8Bj1Bf3A: PEARL TOUPS.

b.  
m. EDDY HALL.  
d.

8Bj1Bf3B: ROBERTA TOUPS.

b.  
m. JAKE DE CORTE.  
d.

8Bj1Bf3C: VERNA TOUPS.

b.  
m. ROBERT SCHULER.  
d.

8Bj1Bf3D: HILDA TOUPS.

b.  
m. GLEN LANE.  
d.

8Bj1Bf3E: ALVIN HENRY TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7F41Bf4: NETTIE TOUPS.

b. July 8, 1876, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. AMERICUS JOSEPH RODDY, August 15, 1896, Terr. Ph.  
d.

Children:

Richard Roddy  
Paul J. Roddy  
Mabel M. Roddy

7Bj1Bf5: ALOISIE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1886, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. CHARLES TOUPS, Terrebonne Parish.  
d.

7Bj1Bf6: ELENORA TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1885, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. SAMUEL BINKLEY, Canada.  
d.

Children:

Marie Binkley

7Bj1Bf7: ADRINE M. TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1891.  
m. ARTHUR THRRAIN, Orleans Parish.  
d.

Children:

Marie Thrain

7Bj1Bf8: FELIX JOSEPH TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

Children:

8Bj1Bf8A: FELIX JOSEPH TOUPS, JR.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Bj1Bf9: PETER ST. AMANT TOUPS.

b. January 3, 1893.  
m. ELLA JANE BRAKEFIELD, daughter of Joseph  
Brakefield and Alice Council, of Mississippi.  
(b. April 30, 1900.)  
d.

Children:

8Bj1Bf9A: PETER ST. AMANT TOUPS, JR.

b. March 25, 1926.  
m. MAVIS MARIE FOSTER, September 27, 1950,  
St. Bernard Parish.  
d.

Children:

9Bj1Bf9Aa: WAYNE FRANKLIN TOUPS.

b. September 7, 1952.  
m.  
d.

9Bj1Bf9Ab: WARREN WESLEY TOUPS.

b. November 6, 1954.

m.

d.

8Bj1Bf9B: JULIA TOUPS.

b.

m. D. P. GLOVER, East Baton Rouge Parish.

d.

8Bj1Bf9C: ALICE MAE TOUPS.

b.

m.

d.

8Bj1Bf9D: ALBERT ALVIN TOUPS.

b. October 27, 1927.

m.

d.

8Bj1Bf9E: NORMA ELIZABETH TOUPS.

b.

m. R. H. DESHOTEL, Orleans Parish.

d.

8Bj1Bf9F: JOSEPH EARL TOUPS.

b.

m. M. ROMANOFF, Orleans Parish.

d.

8Bj1Bf9G: FAITH JANE TOUPS.

b.

m. A. J. ROBERT.

d.

8Bj1Bf8H: RICHARD STANLEY TOUPS.

b.

m.

d.

7Bj1Bf10: AGNES JULIA TOUPS.

b.

m. WILLIAM SAMULSON, New York.

d.

Children:

Claire Samulson.

6Bj1Bg: MARIE EZILDA TOUPS.

- b. August 12, 1842, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. JOHN L. EVANS, June 16, 1869, Terrebonne Ph.
- d.

6Bj1Bh: CLODONIER TOUPS.

- b. September 1, 1838, Terrebonne Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Bj1Bi: ST. GERMAIN JUSTIN TOUPS.

- b. April 2, 1840, Terrebonne Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Bj1Bj: ULYSSE TOUPS.

- b. April 10, 1836, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. VICTORINE NAVARRE, July 15, 1860, Terr. Ph.
- d.

Children:

7Bj1Bj1: FELICIEN TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ANGELINA DUPRE, March 26, 1883, Terr. Ph.,  
daughter of Simeon Dupre and Milina Bourg.
- d.

Children:

8Bj1Bj1A: ELYSSIA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. AUGUSTIN DUPLANTIS, June 3, 1901, Terr. Ph.,  
son of Justin Duplantis and Alida Guidry.
- d.

6Bj1Bk: OCTAVIE TOUPS.

- b. November 5, 1844, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. LOUIS HEBERT, January 6, 1862, Terrebonne Ph.
- d.

6Bj1Bl: OLINDA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1855, Terrebonne Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Bj1B: LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1807, Lafourche Interp.

- m. CORALIE CARLIN, October 12, 1840, Terrebonne Parish,  
daughter of Ursin Carlin and Celeste Prevost.  
(b. 1824, d. August 19, 1863, Terrebonne Parish.)  
d. March 19, 1858, Terrebonne Parish.

Children:

6Bj1Ca: GEORGE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1842, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. FELICITE SAVOIE, January 27, 1864, Terrebonne Ph.  
d.

Children:

7Bj1Ca1: FELICIA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1864, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. HENRY BERGERON, 1891, Terrebonne Parish,  
son of Ursin Bergeron and Adele Comeaux.  
d.

7Bj1Ca2: ELIZA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1873, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. OLEUS DUPRE, September 10, 1896, Terrebonne  
Ph., son of Narcisse Dupre and Marie Henri.  
d.

7Bj1Ca3: CAROLEE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1866, Terrebonne Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Bj1Ca4: EMMA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1870, Terrebonne Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Bj1Ca5: EVA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1876, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. JOSEPH DOVER, May 5, 1896, Terrebonne Parish.  
d.

7Bj1Ca6: LEWIS TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1878, Terrebonne Parish.  
m.  
d.

6Bj1Cb: ANGELINE TOUPS.

- b. April 29, 1842, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. LEWIS BERGERON, 1860, Terrebonne Parish.  
d.

6Bj1Cc: LOUISA TOUPS.

- b. April 19, 1845, Terrebonne Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Bj1Cd: TAYLOR JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1848, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. ADELE CHAUVIN, January 13, 1868, Terrebonne Ph.,  
dau. of Hupolite Chauvin and Zeolide Thibodaux.
- d. 1921, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

7Bj1Cd1: EDWARD TOUPS.

- b. December 30, 1881.
- m. ANNA LANDRY, January 14, 1902, Vermilion Ph.,  
daughter of Alcide Landry and Elodie Trahan.  
(b. January 24, 1888.)
- d. March .2, 1955, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

8Bj1Cd1A: JEANNE ELDA TOUPS.

- b. June 29, 1903, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ALBON GUIDRY, November 25, 1920, Verm. Ph.
- d.

8Bj1Cd1B: TAYLOR TOUPS.

- b. June 6, 1906, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ELDA BOURQUE, January 8, 1926, Verm. Ph.
- d.

Children:

9Bj1Cd1Ba: MAURICE DORRIS TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ORA MAE GASPARD, March 30, 1944.
- d.

Children:

DON WILSON TOUPS, b. July 9, 1950.

8Bj1Cd1C: LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. February 27, 1913, Vermilion Parish.
- m. LEONA SCHEXNAIDER, Dec. 8, 1934, Verm. Ph.,  
dau. of Elphege Schexnaider and T. Leblanc.  
(b. March 3, 1919)
- d.

Children:

9Bj1Cd1Ca: LINWOOD JAMES TOUPS.

b. October 20, 1935, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. JOYCE MARGARET STAKES, 1952, Verm. Ph.,  
 dau. of Richard Stakes and Agnes Hebert.  
 d.

Children:

PEGGY ANN TOUPS, b. 1953.  
 MICHELLE MARIE TOUPS, b. 1960.

8Bj1Cd1D: HELEN TOUPS.

b. June 19, 1925, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. ULYSSE GAGNEAUX, October 14, 1944, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

8Bj1Cd1E: VIOLA MARIE TOUPS.

b. January 24, 1907, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. DAVID MEAUX, February 13, 1931, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

8Bj1Cd1F: LOUISE TOUPS.

b. December 18, 1915, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. ROBERT PRIMEAUX, February 10, 1939, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

8Bj1Cd1G: ANNA TOUPS.

b. September 10, 1911, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. GERARD BRASSEAUX, February 10, 1926.  
 d.

8Bj1Cd1H: ELVIE TOUPS.

b. January 3, 1918, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. VELTIN RICHARD, March 28, 1939.  
 d.

8Bj1Cd1I: JEANNE TOUPS.

b. August 22, 1920, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. WALTER RAMKE, October 12, 1940.  
 d.

8Bj1Cd1J: LYDIA TOUPS.

b. August 27, 1912, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. CHUCK KEW GEE, August 30, 1952, Verm. Ph.,  
 son of Leong Gee and Wong Seen.  
 d.

8Bj1Cd1K: ELLA TOUPS.

- b. August 16, 1907, Vermilion Parish.
- m. WHITNEY HARTMAN, August 16, 1930.
- d.

8Bj1Cd1L: HARTWELL JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. November 5, 1928, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d. Infancy.

7Bj1Cd2: CECILE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1878.
- m. GRANVILLE LEE, February 8, 1906 Verm. Ph.
- d.

Children:

Roy Lee Clifton Lee Caroline Lee

7Bj1Cd3: ZEOLIDE TOUPS.

- b. November 1885.
- m. WILLIE CROPPER.
- d. 1966.

7Bj1Cd4: JOSEPH D. TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1875, Vermilion Parish.
- m. LUCILLE HOLLIER, January 7, 1901, Verm. Ph.
- d.

Children:

8Bj1Cd4A: DALLAS TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Bj1Cd4B: LUKE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Bj1Cd4C: WALTER TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Bj1Cd4D: DALTON TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Bj1Cd4E: DOROTHY TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Bj1Cd4F: THELMA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Bj1Cd4G: ADELE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Bj1Cd4H: OLIVE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Bj1Cd5: LEO TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1870.  
m. ALIDA LANDRY, January 21, 1896, Vermilion Ph.  
d. November 19, 1943, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

8Bj1Cd5A: ANDREW LEBY TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1903, Vermilion Parish.  
m. ANITE PERRY, May 15, 1924, Vermilion Ph.  
EVA BAUDOIN, June 9, 1932, Vermilion Ph.  
d.

Children:

9Bj1Cd5Aa: LLOYD TOUPS.

b. February 10, 1930, Vermilion Parish.  
m. LILLIAN GASPARD, February 20, 1956,  
Vermilion Ph., daughter of Rene Gaspard  
and Gladys Primeaux.  
d.

9Bj1Cd5Ab: JANE OLA TOUPS.

b. August 11, 1925, Vermilion Parish.  
m. HERBERT SHEPARD OVERHULTZ, May 11, 1944,  
Calcasieu Parish.  
d.

8Bj1Cd5B: LEO TOUPS, JR.

- b. December 11, 1907, Vermilion Parish.
- m. GERTRUDE DURR, January 15, 1927, Verm. Ph.
- . FLOSSIE THERESA PUNDT, March 31, 1963,  
Vermilion Parish.
- d.

Children:

9Bj1Cd5Ba: HAROLD J. TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1930, Vermilion Parish.
- m. JO ANN BOUDREAUX, August 19, 1950,  
Verm. Ph., dau. of Ernest Boudreaux.
- d.

9Bj1Cd5Bb: HUEY TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Bj1Cd5C: LAWRENCE TOUPS.

- b. November 4, 1900, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ETTA LEBLANC, November 10, 1928, Verm.  
Ph., dau. of Ulysse Leblanc and Marie  
Vallot. (b. November 3, 1909)
- d.

Children:

9Bj1Cd5Ca: LAWRENCE TOUPS, JR.

- b. February 12, 1930, Vermilion Parish.
- m. CHRISTINE BRASHEAR, May 23, 1959,  
Calcasieu Parish.
- d.

Children:

LAWRENCE TOUPS, III. b. April 2, 1960.  
SALLIE PAULETTA TOUPS, b. Apr. 15, 1963.

9Bj1Cd5Cb: PAUL RAYWOOD TOUPS.

- b. November 17, 1931, Vermilion Ph.
- m. KATHLEEN KNIGHT, 1952, Wichita Falls,  
Texas.
- d.

9Bj1Cd5Cc: MARJORIE ANN TOUPS.

- b. January 20, 1933, Vermilion Ph.
- m.
- d.

8Bj1Cd5D: MARTIN VETIS TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1915, Vermilion Parish.  
m. DELLA CHOATE, July 28, 1938, Vermilion Ph.  
d.

8Bj1Cd5E: TED TOUPS.

b. November 8, 1911, Vermilion Parish.  
m. LENA SELLERS, July 6, 1940, Vermilion Ph.  
d. August 18, 1963, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

9Bj1Cd5Ea: JULIETTE MARIE TOUPS.

b. February 6, 1943, Vermilion Parish.  
m. JOSEPH S. LANGLINAIS, August 8, 1964,  
Vermilion Ph., son of Wilfred Langlinais  
and Anna Broussard.  
d.

9Bj1Cd5Eb: MERLIN TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Bj1Cd5F: WALTER TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1918, Vermilion Parish.  
m. ARLINE LACOUR, January 29, 1944, Verm. Ph.  
d.

Children:

9Bj1Cd5Fa: WALTER J. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

9Bj1Cd5Fb: YVONNE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

9Bj1Cd5Fc: CHERYL TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Bj1Cd5G: LILLIAN TOUPS.

b.  
m. FELICIEN CHAMPAGNE.  
d.

8Bj1Cd5H: ADELA TOUPS.

b.  
m. HENRY LEE.  
d.

8Bj1Cd5I: LEVY TOUPS.

b.  
d. Infancy.

8Bj1Cd5J: LESTER TOUPS.

b.  
d. Infancy.

8Bj1Cd5K: LAURA TOUPS.

b.  
d. Infancy.

7Bj1Cd6: CLAUDE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1873, Terrebonne Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Bj1Cd7: ADELE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1868, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. EMILE CHAUVIN, January 20, 1896, Verm. Ph.  
d.

Children:

Lucius Chauvin  
Claude Chauvin  
Amy Chauvin

7Bj1Cd8; ELVINA TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1883, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. BASCOMB W. HENRY, January 29, 1908, Verm. Ph.  
d.

Children:

Jessie Henry  
Winford Henry  
Claudia Henry  
Willard Henry  
Luther Henry

7Bj1Cd9: ODILLE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1880, Terrebonne Parish.  
m. THOMAS TRAHAN, April 22, 1908, Verm. Ph.  
d.

Children:

Wilson Trahan  
 Edmond Trahan  
 Linney Trahan  
 Lenora Trahan  
 Emma Trahan

## 6Bj1Ce: ASPASIE TOUPS.

b. October 24, 1853, Terrebonne Parish.  
 m. SYLVAIN BLANCHARD, January 10, 1866, Terr. Ph.,  
 son of Sylvere Blanchard and Silisie Leblanc.  
 d.

## 6Bj1Cf: GLODOMIRE TOUPS.

b.  
 m.  
 d.

## 6Bj1Cg: DESIRE TOUPS.

b. April 18, 1857, Terrebonne Parish.  
 m. JOSEPHINE PARR, January 17, 1880, Terr. Ph.,  
 daughter of Adrien Parr and Marceline Babin.  
 d. September 24, 1940, Terrebonne Parish.

Children:

## 7Bj1Cg1: EVA A. TOUPS.

b. February 2, 1883, Terrebonne Parish.  
 m. WILLIAM CHARLES FRIED, April 18, 1907, Terr.  
 Ph., son of Matthew Fried and Mary Meisner.  
 d.

## 7Bj1Cg2: OVIDE JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. October 23, 1885, Terrebonne Parish.  
 m. LOUISA C. PRICE, February 26, 1912, Terrebonne  
 Ph., daughter of Harry Price and Emma Theriot.  
 (b. December 8, 1951, d. July 27, 1921.)  
 d. December 8, 1991, Calcasieu Parish.

Children:

## 8Bj1Cg2A: JAMES EUGENE TOUPS.

b. March 12, 1914, Terrebonne Parish.  
 m. NINA HOLT REDDITT, June 15, 1938, Allen Ph.,  
 dau. of William Redditt and Chrissie Davis.  
 d.

Children:

9Bj1Cg2Aa: JAMES EUGENE TOUPS, JR.

- b. March 15, 1940.
- m. ELIZABETH ANN ERWIN, October 28, 1961.
- d.

9Bj1Cg2Ab: ROBERT MICHAEL TOUPS.

- b. February 1, 1942.
- m.
- d.

9Bj1Cg2Ac: JOSEPH REDDITT TOUPS.

- b. August 21, 1948.
- m.
- d.

9Bj1Cg2Ad: WILLIAM ISBELL TOUPS.

- b. February 11, 1952.
- m.
- d.

7Bj1Cg3: STELLA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ALBERT J. DOIRON, December 15, 1910, Terr. Ph., son of Cleophas Doiron and E. Lancon.
- d.

7Bj1Cg4: ELLA MARIE TOUPS.

- b. January 4, 1881, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. FRANK P. ATWOOD, January 14, 1914, Jeff. Ph.
- d.

7Bj1Cg5: ALBERT JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. November 30, 1894, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. FRANCES T. BURKE, September 17, 1914, Jefferson Ph., daughter of Wm. Burke and Charlotte Drinkhouse.
- d. May 22, 1964, Jefferson Parish.

Children:

8Bj1Cg5A: AMY K. TOUPS.

- b. June 10, 1916, Jefferson Parish.
- m. JACK W. RISEDEN, October 26, 1940, Jefferson Parish.
- d.

7Bj1Cg6: OLDEN JEAN TOUPS.

- b. November 1890, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. ROSIE BREAUX, Jefferson Parish, daughter of  
Dumas Breaux and Rosie Seefan of Iberville Ph.
- d. August 6, 1958, Jefferson Parish.

Children:

8Bj1Cg6A: OLDEN CHARLES TOUPS.

- b. November 16, 1923.
- m. M. TRAHANT, January 23, 1949.
- d.

8Bj1Cg6B: DORIS ROSALIE TOUPS.

- b. April 1930.
- m. T. LIVINGSTON, 1949.
- d.

8Bj1Cg6C: OLA DOROTHY TOUPS.

- b. 1921.
- m. S. GEGENHEIME, 1940.
- d.

8Bj1Cg6D: HILTON DUMAS TOUPS.

- b. December, 1938.
- m. M. SCHUMACHER, 1956.
- d.

8Bj1Cg6E: ORIN LEON TOUPS.

- b. 1925.
- m. E. BISCHOFF, 1950.
- d.

7Bj1Cg7: FELIX L. TOUPS.

- b. June 1896, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. SOPHIE DUPLANTIS.
- d.

7Bj1Cg8: ANNIE T. TOUPS.

- b.
- d. Infancy.

7Bj1Cg9: CHARLES F. TOUPS.

- b. October 30, 1902, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. JANET CUNY, Jefferson Parish.
- d.

7Bj1Cg10: LEON J. TOUPS.

- b. October 2, 1905, Terrebonne Parish.
- m. MILDRED CURRIN, May 7, 1938, Jefferson Parish.
- d. December 19, 1964.

6Bj1Ch: CORA LEE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. JOSEPH CHAUVIN, March 29, 1884, Terr. Ph.
- d.

#4Bil

ANTOINE TOUPS  
FELICITE MAILLARD

5Bila: EMILE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1825, Lafayette Parish.
- m. MARIE OCTAVINE MENARD, (d. March 15, 1878). The children of this marriage were Melanie, Olympe, Joseph, Gustave, and Auguste.
- LESIMENE NUNEZ. The Children of this marriage were Octave, Helen, and Esperie.
- d. February 1889, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

6BilAa: MELANIE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1849, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

6BilAb: OLYMPHE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

6BilAc: JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

6BilAd: GUSTAVE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. LOUISE ROMERO, February 20, 1897, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

Children:

7BilAd1: EDIER TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1900, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ALTHIA PROVOST, January 26, 1924, Verm. Ph.
- d.

Children:

8BilAd1a: LOUISE TOUPS.

- b. 1924.
- m. VERNON VINCENT, January 20, 1948, Verm. Ph.  
son of Vernon and Magnolia Vincent.
- d.

6BilAe: AUGUSTE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

6BilAf: OCTAVE TOUPS.

b.  
m. (1) ?  
(2) LAURA DESORMEAUX, Oct. 3, 1882, Verm. Ph.  
d.

Children:

7BilAf1: OCTAVIE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7BilAf2: INEZ TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7BilAf3: OLYMPE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7BilAf4: RENE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

6BilAg: HELEN TOUPS.

b.  
m. TRAISMON ROMERO, Vermilion Parish.  
d.

6BilAh: ESPERIE TOUPS.

b. 1886, Vermilion Parish.  
m. HENRY ST. CYR, April 17, 1931, Calcasieu Ph.,  
son of Edgar Lee St. Cyr and Mary Lagrange.  
d.

Note: The census of 1880 mentions a Seriria, or Sernia Toups,  
b. 1871, daughter of Emile Toups and Octavine Menard.

5BilB: OCTAVINE TOUPS.

b. Lafayette Parish.  
m.  
d.

5BilC: AZEMA TOUPS.

b. Lafayette Parish.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ SUIRE, Vermilion Parish.  
d.

Children:

Jean B. Arville Suire  
Ambroise Suire  
Andre Suire  
Treville Suire  
Dupreville Suire  
Louise Suire m. Louis Prllerin  
Marie Suire m. Jacques Touchet, Jr.  
Lizida Suire m. Joseph Mire

5BilD: CHARLES TOUPS.

b. Lafayette Parish.  
m. MARIE SUIRE, Vermilion Parish.  
d.

Children:

6BilDa: JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. April 10, 1853, Vermilion Parish.  
m. MATHILDE MEAUX, Vermilion Parish.  
d. Ca. 1927, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

7BilDal: CLEOMERE TOUPS.

b.  
m. LOUISA TRAHAN, November 27, 1899, Vermilion Ph.,  
daughter of Demosthenes Trahan and Azena Prejean.  
d.

Children:

8BilDala: ALBRA TOUPS.

b. May 21, 1908.  
m. NEDIA VINCENT, December 21, 1929, Verm. Ph.  
d.

Children:

9BilDalAa: RUBY TOUPS.

- b. August 2, 1931.
- m. CURTISS GUIDRY, St. Mary Parish.  
ROY RUSSELL.
- d.

9BilDalAb: LAURA MAE TOUPS.

- b. November 30, 1934.
- m. JERRY LANCON, St. Mary Parish.
- d.

8BilDalB: LARISE TOUPS.

- b. October, 1914.
- m. CECILE TRAHAN, June 17, 1942, Jeff Davis  
Ph., dau. of Pierre Trahan.
- d.

Children:

9BilDalBa: JANET TOUPS.

- b.
- m. RICHARD GAGNEAUX.
- d.

9BilDalBb: MADELINE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ BONIN.
- d.

8BilDalC: JOHN DALLAS TOUPS.

- b. June 3, 1917.
- m. EFFIE JANE GUIDRY, July 14, 1928,  
Calcasieu Parish.
- d.

8BilDalD: EDMAE TOUPS.

- b. September 22, 1923.
- m. EARL JOHN, June 30, 1950, Lafayette Ph.
- d.

8BilDale: ZULMAE TOUPS.

- b. September 22, 1923.
- m. LLOYD BAILEY, August 29, 1941, Iberia Ph.
- d.

8BilDalF: LUDA LOUISE TOUPS.

- b. June 6, 1918.
- m. GEORGE GRANFF, Italy.
- d.

8BilDa1G: EDIE TOUPS.

b. 1915.  
m. E. R. HEBERT.  
d.

7BilDa2: COLIN TOUPS.

b.  
m. COLASTI LABAUVE, September 17, 1903, Verm. Ph.  
d.

Children:

8BilDa2A: OLIDIA TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1904.  
m. WILLIE BYRON, December 19, 1922.  
d.

Children:

Emery Byron  
Velta Byron

8BilDa2B: EMERY TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1906.  
m. THEOSA BOUDREAUX, December 22, 1928.  
d.

8BilDa2C: VELTA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7BilDa3: PHILLIP TOUPS.

b.  
m. ZULMA THERIOT, December 16, 1917, Acadia Ph.  
d. LELIA MUIDRY, June 21, 1937,  
St. Martin Ph. No issue from  
this second marriage.

Children:

8BilDa3A: PHILLIP LOGAN TOUPS.

b.  
m. MADELINE PEREZ, February 3, 1946, Victoria,  
Texas, dau. of Daniel Perez and Anita Duque.  
( b. July 14, 1926.)  
d.

Children:

9BilDa3Aa: PHILLIP LOGAN TOUPS, JR.

- b. November 27, 1946.
- m.
- d.

9BilDa3Ab: JOSEPH BELL TOUPS.

- b. March 12, 1952.
- m.
- d.

8BilDa3B: MELBA MARY TOUPS.

- b. September 19, 1926.
- m.                      CHAPMAN.  
W. R. YOUNG, December 17, 1953, Lafayette  
Ph., son of H. G. Young and Evelyn Trumer.
- d.

8BilDa3C: HELEN MARIE TOUPS.

- b. 1922.
- m. PHILIP ZAUNBRECHER, July 4, 1945,  
Vermilion Parish.
- d.

6BilDb: EZILDA TOUPS.

- b. May 30, 1855, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ONEZ TOUCHET, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

6BilDc: AZELIA TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. ONEZ HANKS, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

6BilDd: MARIE VICTORINE TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. THEOPHILE ABSHIRE, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

Children:

Elodie Abshire  
Columbus Abshire  
Felicia Abshire  
Azelia Abshire  
Azelle Abshire  
Marie Abshire  
Belzire Abshire

6Bilde: MARIE F. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

6Bildf: LODISCA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

6Bildg: CHARLES TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

5B1E: VICTORINE TOUPS.

b.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ ROMERO.  
d.

Children:

Idea Romero  
Edgar Romero  
Arcade Romero  
Mathilde Romero  
Traison Romero

5BilF: PAUL TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1815, Lafayette Parish.  
m. LORETTA (SUZETTE) CONNOR, April 19, 1830, Lafayette Parish, daughter of Michel Connor and Victoria Brennan. After Loretta's death, Paul married ELIZA CLARK, Vermilion Parish. Although there were others, Paul Arestide is the only child known to have been born of Paul's first marriage. Eliza Clark died on May 23, 1890, in Vermilion Parish.  
d. November 30, 1876, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

6EilFa: PAUL ARESTIDE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1845, Vermilion Parish.
- m. MARGUERITE ABSHIRE, Vermilion Parish.  
ONEZIMA TRAHAN, February 1, 1897, Vermilion Ph.  
(It is believed that all children are from the  
first marriage.) Marguerite d. Feb. 16, 1894.
- d. November 4, 1911, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

7BilFa1: EVA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1868, Vermilion Parish.
- m. SEMAR BROUSSARD, July 15, 1886, Vermilion Ph.  
ALCIDE LANDRY, May 12, 1914, Vermilion Parish.
- d. Vermilion Parish.

Children:

Gaston Broussard  
Edmer Broussard  
Lucille Broussard  
W. J. Broussard

7BilFa2: LEAH TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. FELIX LANGLINAIS.
- d.

7BilFa3: ITA TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. ARVILLION HEBERT, December 16, 1897, Verm. Ph.
- d.

7BilFa4: OLITA TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. MARCEL LEBLANC, October 24, 1900, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

7BilFa5: EMMA EURASA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1870, Vermilion Parish.
- m. S. ULGER LEBLANC, June 27, 1893, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

7BilFa6: FERNEST TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1878, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d. December 1, 1881, Vermilion Parish.

## 6BilFb: DUPRE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1842, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. EUGENIE TOUCHET, May 27, 1861, Vermilion Ph.  
 d. February 1886, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

## 7BilFb1: EVE PHILOMENE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1863, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. ANATOLE BOULLION, October 21, 1883, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

Children:

Calise Boullion m. Edity Suire  
 Arthe Boullion m. Minnie Lore  
 Paula Boullion m. Duplex Primeaux  
 Avery Boullion m. Lucia Toole  
 Claudia Boullion m. EVIER TOUPS.  
 Vellior Boullion m. Eulah Boudreaux  
 Fernest Boullion

## 7BilFb2: CLARA TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1866, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. LUCIEN DUHON, November 10, 1901, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

## 7BilFb3: LASTIE DUPRE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1868, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. ELODIE DORE, October 14, 1889, Vermilion Ph.  
 d.

Children:

## 8BilFb3A: CESTIA TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1891, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. ELODIE BOUDREAU, January 18, 1912, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

Children:

## 9BilFb3Aa: DENNIS TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1912, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. YOLANDA BOWEN, Dec. 21, 1929, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

Children:10BilFb3Aa1: W. L. JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. August 24, 1933.  
 m. BETTY HEBERT, July 9, 1955, Calc. Ph.  
 d.

10BilFb3Aa2: ANNA LAURA TOUPS.

b. January 9, 1940.  
 m. WILTON J. GRANGER, June 10, 1960.  
 d.

10BilFb3Aa3: DONALD JAMES TOUPS.

b. August 24, 1940.  
 m. PATSY MUSE, Aug 14, 1962, Calc. Ph.  
 d.

10BilFb3Aa4: RONALD JAMES TOUPS.

b. August 24, 1941,  
 m. LINDA BARTHOLOMEW, Dec. 10, 1960.  
 d.

9BilFb3Ab: L. JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. Vermilion Parish.  
 m. LOULA MAE SONNIER, Mar. 2, 1946, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

9BilFb3Ac: RENIS TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1924, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. ROSA BELLA LOPEZ, Apr. 24, 1946, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

9BilFb3Ad: ESTHER TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1914, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. ABRAHAM DUHON, July 22, 1933, Acadie Ph.  
 d.

9BilFb3Ae: INEZ TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1930, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. VINTON LANDRY, July 10, 1948, Verm. Ph.,  
 son of Adonis Landry and Eve Dore.  
 d.

8BilFb3B: DEUSARD TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1894, Vermilion Parish.  
 m. MESTIA PRIMEAUX, January 17, 1918,  
 Vermilion Parish.  
 LAURA TRAHAN, Aug. 4, 1928, Verm. Ph.  
 d.

Children:

9BilFb3Ba: PAUL TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1922, Vermilion Parish.
- m. PAULINE LASALLE, April 10, 1940.
- d.

9BilFb3Bb: PAULA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1924, Vermilion Parish.
- m. JOHN BAUDOIN, August 8, 1943.
- d.

8BilFb3C: DUAS TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1896, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ELINA DESORMEAUX, Oct. 22, 1919, Verm. Ph.
- JULIA MALLET, January 4, 1956, Verm. Ph.
- LENA DESORMEAUX, April 25, 1959, Verm. Ph.
- d.

8BilFb3D: ERNEST TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1901, Vermilion Parish.
- m. SIMONIA TOUPS, May 26, 1926, daughter of Leopold Toups and Alzina Dubois. All children are from this marriage.
- ROSE BOWIE, Feb. 16, 1946, Lafayette Ph.
- d.

Children:

9BilFb3Da: ALVIN JAMES TOUPS.

- b. February 1, 1927.
- m. MYRTLE RITA LEONARD, November 8, 1947, Lafayette, Ph. daughter of Renard Leonard and Loretta Neughbauer.
- d.

9BilFb3Db: ERNEST TOUPS.

- b. May 24, 1928.
- m. LORRAINE JANE KILCHRIST, Feb. 8, 1948, Lafayette Ph., daughter of Edmond Kilchrist and \_\_\_\_\_ Hebert.
- d.

9BilFb3Dc: IRA CHARLES TOUPS.

- b. July 17, 1932.
- m. (1) ?
- (2) FRANCIS NECY LATIOLAIS, Nov. 24, 1954, Lafayette Ph., daughter of Harold Latiolais and Necy Leblanc.
- d.

9BilFb3Dd: GERALDINE TOUPS.

- b. 1939.
- m.
- d.

8BilFb3E: DURAS TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1902, Vermilion Parish.
- m. EDIA TOUPS, November 15, 1918, Verm. Ph.,  
daughter of August Toups and Felicie  
Romero.
- ADA MEAUX, June 18, 1927, Acadia Parish.
- ADA DUHON KIBODEAUX, April 3, 1933,  
Acadia Parish.
- d.

8BilFb3F: AUBRUM TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1906, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

8BilFb3G: SIDNEY TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1911, Vermilion Parish.
- m. EMETILE TRAHAN, April 7, 1930, Verm. Ph.,  
daughter of Ensis Trahan and Lucille Hebert.  
After Sidney's death, Emetile (age 32)  
married Francis Fagnaud on April 30, 1942,  
Lafayette Ph., son of Onezime Begnaud and  
Onezia Broussard.
- d.

Children:

9BilFb3Ga: LEO C. TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1931.
- m. USSAY BROUSSARD, February 2, 1952,  
Vermilion Ph., dau. of Wiley Broussard  
and Lore Trahan.
- d.

9BilFb3Gb: ANNIE LAURA TOUPS.

- b. November 22, 1934.
- m. CLEOPHILE BABINEAUX, June 21, 1953,  
Lafayette Ph., son of Cleophile  
Babineaux and Ivel Lagnesux.
- d.

9BilFb3Gc: JEANNE BETTY TOUPS.

- b. February 7, 1935.

m. JESSIE JOHN BROUSSARD, Jan. 23, 1955,  
Lafayette Ph., son of Ode Broussard  
and Olite Guillette.

d.

8BilFb3H: JULIE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1902, Vermilion Parish.

m. ALBERT PRIMEAUX, July 7, 1920, Verm. Ph.  
ROBERT BRANDY.

d.

8BilFb3I: OZEA TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1908, Vermilion Parish.

m. GABRIEL TOUCHET, Dec. 26, 1923, Verm. Ph.  
HAZARD TRAHAN.

d.

8BilFb3J: OBRYAN TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1907, Vermilion Parish.

m. NUNEZ STELLY, September 10, 1925, Verm. Ph.,  
daughter of Oscar Stelly and Olympe Lalande.

d.

Children:

9BilFb3Ja: MABEL TOUPS.

b. 1928.

m. ODEA BENOIT, Nov. 7, 1946, Vermilion Ph.

d.

9BilFb3Jb: WILVON TOUPS.

b. 1931.

m. DOLICE DESORMEAUX, Nov. 27, 1948, Verm.  
Ph., daughter of Villier Desormeaux and  
Irene Richard.

d.

9BilFb3Jc: WILDA TOUPS.

b. 1927.

m.

d.

9BilFb3Jd: WILTON JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. March 5, 1952.

m. CECILE DUHON, October 19, 1951, Calcasieu  
Parish, daughter of Azer Duhon and Agnes  
Simon.

d.

9BilFb3Je: PRESTON JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. June 14, 1933.
- m. JUDY GENE VALLET, January 24, 1953,  
Calcasieu Parish, daughter of Dolza  
Vallet and Chloe Gragg.
- d.

9BilFb3Jf: ANNA BELLE TOUPS.

- b. November 2, 1934.
- m. LEROY ELBERT CHRISTOPHER, Oct. 9, 1954,  
Calcasieu Ph., son of Leroy Christopher  
and Bonnie Walls.
- d.

9BilFbeJg: JOHN TOUPS.

- b. 1943.
- m.
- d.

9BilFb3Jh: THERESA TOUPS.

- b. 1947.
- m.
- d.

8BilFb3K: ENOS TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8BilFb3L: RAMOS TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8BilFb3M: TILSID TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7BilFb4: EUGENE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1872, Vermilion Parish.
- m. THEOTISE BROUSSARD, October 26, 1896, Verm.  
Parish, daughter of Victor Broussard.
- d.

Children:

8BilFb4A: LAURENCE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1897, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ERNEST ARDENEUX, Jan. 5, 1915, Verm. Ph.
- d.

8BilFb34B: ELRENA TOUPS.

- b. 1902, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ODEONCE SCHEXNAILDER, Oct. 26, 1918, Verm Ph.
- d. 1925, Vermilion Parish.

8BilFb4C: THEOLA TOUPS.

- b. 1906, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ELIE STUTES, July 11, 1923, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

8BilFb4D: DALLAS TOUPS.

- b. November 4, 1897, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ELIA GUIDRY, December 26, 1918, Verm. Ph.
- d.

Children:

9BilFb4Da: EMERY FRANCIS TOUPS.

- b. November 11, 1919, Vermilion Parish.
- m. OLGA LANGLINASIS, April 4, 1942, Verm. Ph.
- d.

Children:

10BilFb4Da1: KATHERYN ANN TOUPS.

- b. May 5, 1946, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

10BilFb4Da2: MARY ELIZABETH TOUPS.

- b. June 7, 1956, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

9BilFb4Db: JOHN FLOYD TOUPS.

- b. June 27, 1922, Vermilion Parish.
- m. RITA MOORE, May 30, 1943, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

8BilFb4E: DUPRE TOUPS.

- b. 1902, Vermilion Parish.
- m. EDIA VINCENT, April 17, 1920, Verm. Ph.
- d. April 26, 1965, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

9BilFb4Ea: BEATRICE MARIE TOUPS.

- b. 1920, Vermilion Parish.
- m. MALDRED MICHEL CHAUVIN, Oct. 5, 1946,  
Vermilion Parish.
- d.

9BilFb4Eb: VERNIS TOUPS.

- b. 1921, Vermilion Parish.
- m. LUCILLE VIATOR, Nov. 27, 1941, Verm. Ph.
- d.

9BilFb4Ec: JOSEPH LORIS TOUPS.

- b. 1924, Vermilion Parish.
- m. HILDA MARY HEBERT, October 12, 1946,  
Vermilion Parish.
- d.

9BilFb4Ed: ROBERT TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ENA MARGARET BROUSSARD, June 13, 1959,  
Vermilion Parish, daughter of Aurelien  
Broussard and Alzire Comeaux.
- d.

8BilFb4F: ESSEY TOUPS.

- b. 1910, Vermilion Parish.
- m. EVE SCHEKNAILDER, July 27, 1929, Verm. Ph.  
(One child, Dudley, born of this marriage)  
LELIA HARDY, June 19, 1936, Vermilion Ph.  
(Of this marriage two children were born,  
Donald and Gloria.)
- d.

Children:

9BilFb4Fa: DUDLEY JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. November 11, 1929, Vermilion Parish.
- m. DOROTHY MAE HARDY, August 22, 1953,  
Vermilion Ph., daughter of Wilfred  
Hardy and Hilda Adams.
- d.

9BilFb4Fb: DONALD TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

9BilFb4Fc: GLORIA ANN TOUPS.

- b. July 15, 1938, Vermilion Parish.
- m. MURPHY PAUL ABSHIRE, Sept. 7, 1957,  
Vermilion Ph., daughter of Ozare  
Abshire and Noemie Labry.
- d.

8BilFb4G: ADAM TOUPS.

- b. 1913, Vermilion Parish.
- m. MURTICE MOSS, Jan. 24, 1945, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

Children:

9BilFb4Ga: CHERYL AGNES TOUPS.

- b. January 8, 1947.
- m.
- d.

9BilFb4Gb: PHYLLIS ANN TOUPS.

- b. October 22, 1949.
- m.
- d.

9BilFb4Gc: DAVID MATTHEW TOUPS.

- b. October 20, 1953.
- m.
- d.

9BilFb4Gd: ADAM MOSS TOUPS.

- b. December 27, 1956.
- m.
- d.

8BilFb4H: CAMILLA S. TOUPS.

- b. 1896, Vermilion Parish.
- m. EMARE HEBERT, Sept. 12, 1912, Vermilion Ph.  
WILFRED KIBBE, June 12, 1950, Vermilion Ph.,  
son of Erastus Kibbe and Verda Guidry.
- d.

8BilFb4I: NITA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. WILSON G. TOUPS.
- d.

8BilFb4J: ELITA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. AMADE BABINEAUX.
- d.

7BilFb5: JOSEPH U. TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d. January 24, 1874, Vermilion Parish.

7BilFb6: ULYSSE TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. ODELIA BOULLION, Dec. 1, 1892, Verm. Ph.  
(d. August 22, 1963.)
- d.

Children:

8BilFb6A: NOLIA TOUPS.

- b. 1900, Vermilion Parish.
- m. JULIA VICE, Oct. 4, 1917, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

8BilFb6B: EVELYN TOUPS.

- b.
- m. HAZARD MENARD.
- d.

8BilFb6C: WILTON TOUPS.

- b. 1916, Vermilion Parish.
- m. LORENA TOUCHET, Apr. 24, 1940, Verm. Ph.
- d.

Children:

9BilFb6Ca: JULIE MAE TOUPS.

- b. November 30, 1939, Vermilion Ph.
- m. GEORGE WILLIAM CHOATE, Mar. 11, 1961.  
Vermilion Ph., son of George Choate  
and Ophelia White.
- d.

9BilFb6Cb: DOROTHY MAE TOUPS.

- b. April 14, 1941, Vermilion Parish.
- m. DONNIE DANIEL PERE, June 25, 1960,  
Vermilion Ph., son of Francis Pere  
and Elrite Decuir.
- d.

8BilFb6D: ZULMAE TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
  - m. OVIGNAC RICHARD, May 9, 1912, Verm. Ph.
  - d.
- (No issue from this marriage.)

8BilFb6E: ECTA TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d. February 7, 1954.

7BilFb7: ELISA TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

7BilFb8: PAUL TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

7BilFb9: ELZINA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1875, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

6BilFc: BELZIRE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. EUCLID ADAM, December 18, 1854, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

6BilFd: PHILOMENE TOUPS.

- b. August 14, 1853, Vermilion Parish.
- m. OCTAVE TOUPS. (Not identified)
- d.

6BilFe: VALERIAN TOUPS.

- b. September 20, 1856, Vermilion Parish.
- m. EUGENIE DESORMEAUX, Vermilion Parish.
- d. January 21, 1905, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

7BilFel: ELIZA TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. ALFRED BOUDREAUX, Jan. 14, 1895, Verm. Ph.
- d.

7BilFe2: ETIZIA TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. CLOVIS DESORMEAUX, Aug. 2, 1899, Verm. Ph.
- d.

7BilFe3: ELINA TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. ELIE ROMERO, Nov. 26, 1900, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

Children:

- Henrietta Romero m. SENUA TOUPS, son of Joseph  
Toups and Justilia Viator.
- Henry Romero m. Evelyn Duhon
- Clarence Romero m. Clara Duhon
- Elton Romero m. Zulma Derouen
- Annie Romero m. Daniel Leblanc.
- Edith Romero m. Elie Menard
- Oza Romero (d. age three months.)

7BilFe4: ERNESTINE TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. LAURENT DUHON, Nov. 10, 1902, Verm. Ph.
- d.

7BilFe5: LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

7BilFe6: EVIER TOUPS.

- b. December 8, 1895, Vermilion Parish.
- m. CLAUDIA BOULLION, Jan. 26, 1916, Verm. Ph.,  
dau. of Anatole Boullion and Eve Philogene  
Toups, #7BilFbl, dau. of Dupre Toups and  
Eugenie Touchet.
- d. November 9, 1954, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

8BilFe6A: NEOTIS TOUPS.

- b. April 7, 1919, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ROSA MAE BLANCHARD, Aug. 20, 1938, Verm. Ph.  
One son, John Allen, born of this marriage  
FELICIA GASPARD, Feb. 12, 1953, Verm. Ph.  
daughter of Theogene Gaspard and Elizabeth  
Ranton.
- d.

Children:

9BilFe6Aa: JOHN ALLEN TOUPS.

- b. June 25, 1945.
- m.
- d.

8BilFe6B: EUSTIS TOUPS.

- b. 1917, Vermilion Parish.
- m. OZA TOUPS, December 28, 1935, Verm. Ph.,  
dau. of Senua Toups and Henriette Romero.
- d.

8BilFe6C: ELVIE TOUPS.

- b. 1924, Vermilion Parish.
- m. RITTER CHAUVIN, Feb. 21, 1948, Verm. Ph.,  
dau. of Lester Chauvin and Lita Domingues.
- d.

6BilFf: ERNESTINE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

6BilFg: BELEZAIRE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1830, Vermilion Parish.
- m. OCTAVIA (OCTAVINNE) CONNOR, Verm. Ph., dau.  
of Frank Connor and Virginia Marceaux. Octavie  
died January 16, 1899, age 60 years, Verm. Ph.
- d. December 26, 1903, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

7BilFg1: ELODIE TOUPS.

- b. December 10, 1852, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ROBERT PRIMEAUX, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

Children:

Louisa Primeaux  
Joseph Primeaux

7BilFg2: AZILDA (AZIDA) TOUPS.

- b. December 21, 1851, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ALEXANDRE PRIMEAUX, Vermilion Parish.
- ELOI PRIMEAUX, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

7BilFg3: ELISMERE (ELISMANNE, LEIZEMAN) TOUPS.

- b. September 9, 1854, Vermilion Parish.
- m. JEAN PERE, September 2, 1879, Verm. Ph.
- d. May 29, 1918, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

Octavie Pere m. Maurice Detraz

7BilFg4: MARIE LOUISIANAISE TOUPS.

- b. September 26, 1858, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ADAM STELLY, Dec. 27, 1875, Vermilion Ph.
- JULES MELLEBECK, Feb. 7, 1896, Verm. Ph.
- d. Disappeared January 1898, Vermilion Ph.

7BilFg5: HENRI TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1862, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d. June 2, 1880, Vermilion Parish.

7BilFg6: CORNELIA TOUPS.

- b. 1868, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

7BilFg7: \_\_\_\_\_ TOUPS.

- b. 1856, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d. March 20, 1860, Vermilio. Ph.

6BilFh: LORENZA TOUPS.

- b. May 26, 1851, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d. June 25, 1880, Vermilion Parish.

6BilFi: ZELMIRE (ELMIRE) TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. JOSEPH AMEDEE BABINEAUX, October 1, 1855,  
Vermilion Parish.
- d.

6BilFj: ERNEST TOUPS.

- b. 1869, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d. February 19, 1870, Vermilion Parish.

6BilFk: SELIMA TOUPS.

- b. November 22, 1858, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d. May 28, 1870, Vermilion Parish.

5BilG: ADELINE TOUPS.

- b. Vermilion Parish.
- m. ANTOINE MENARD.
- d.

Children:

Antoine Menard  
Ozeme Menard  
Arnaise Menard  
Aristide Menard

7BilF: LUDROY TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1816, Lafayette Parish.
- m. CAROLINE FREDERIC, Aug. 5, 1837, Lafayette Parish, daughter of Charles M. Frederic and Marguerite Bourque (m. Nov. 26, 1816). Charles was the son of Abraham Frederic and Mina Frederic of Attakapas. Caroline died May 3, 1878, Vermilion Parish.
- d. Vermilion Parish.  
(No issue from this marriage.)

#4Bf3

PAUL FREDERIC TOUPS  
ADELAIDE TRILOUX

5Bf3A: ARTEMISE TOUPS.

b.  
 m. PIERRE PETIT. (d. October 29, 1854, Jefferson Ph.)  
 d.

Children:

Ernest Petit  
 Ernestine Petit  
 Leontine Petit  
 Hyacinthe Petit  
 Zoe Petit

5Bf3B: EUPHEMON TOUPS.

b.  
 m. MATHILDE BAUDOIN. (d. 1853)  
 d.

Children:

6Bf3Ba: EUPHEMIE TOUPS.

b.  
 m. ERNEST PETIT.  
 d.

6Bf3Bb: ADEIDE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1838.  
 m.  
 d.

6Bf3Bc: EUPHEMON TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1840.  
 m.  
 d.

6Bf3Bd: HYPOLITE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1843.  
 m.  
 d.

5Bf3C: LOUIS TERENCE TOUPS.

b.  
 m. ADELE CHAMBERGNE.  
 d.

Children:

6Bf3Ca: LODAIS TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

6Bf3Cb: LOUISA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

6Bf3Cc: EUPHRASIA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

6Bf3Cd: FREDERIC TOUPS.

b.  
m. VICTORIA ROBINSON, St. Charles Parish.Children:

7Bf3Cd1: ADILINA TOUPS.

b. 1877, St. Charles Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Bf3Cd2: ORNINE (?) TOUPS.

b. 1879, St. Charles Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Bf3Cd3: ALICKA TOUPS.

b. 1881, St. Charles Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Bf3Cd4: FREDERIC TOUPS.

b. 1883, St. Charles Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Bf3Cd5: ART TOUPS.

b. 1885, St. Charles Parish.  
m.  
d.

7Bf3Cd6: FELIX TOUPS.

- b. 1888, St. Charles Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Bf3Ce: THEODORE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. PHILOMENE MARIE DOMEY, December 20, 1887,  
St. Charles Parish.
- d.

5Bf3D: PIERRE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

5Bf3E: ADELAIDE CELAIDE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

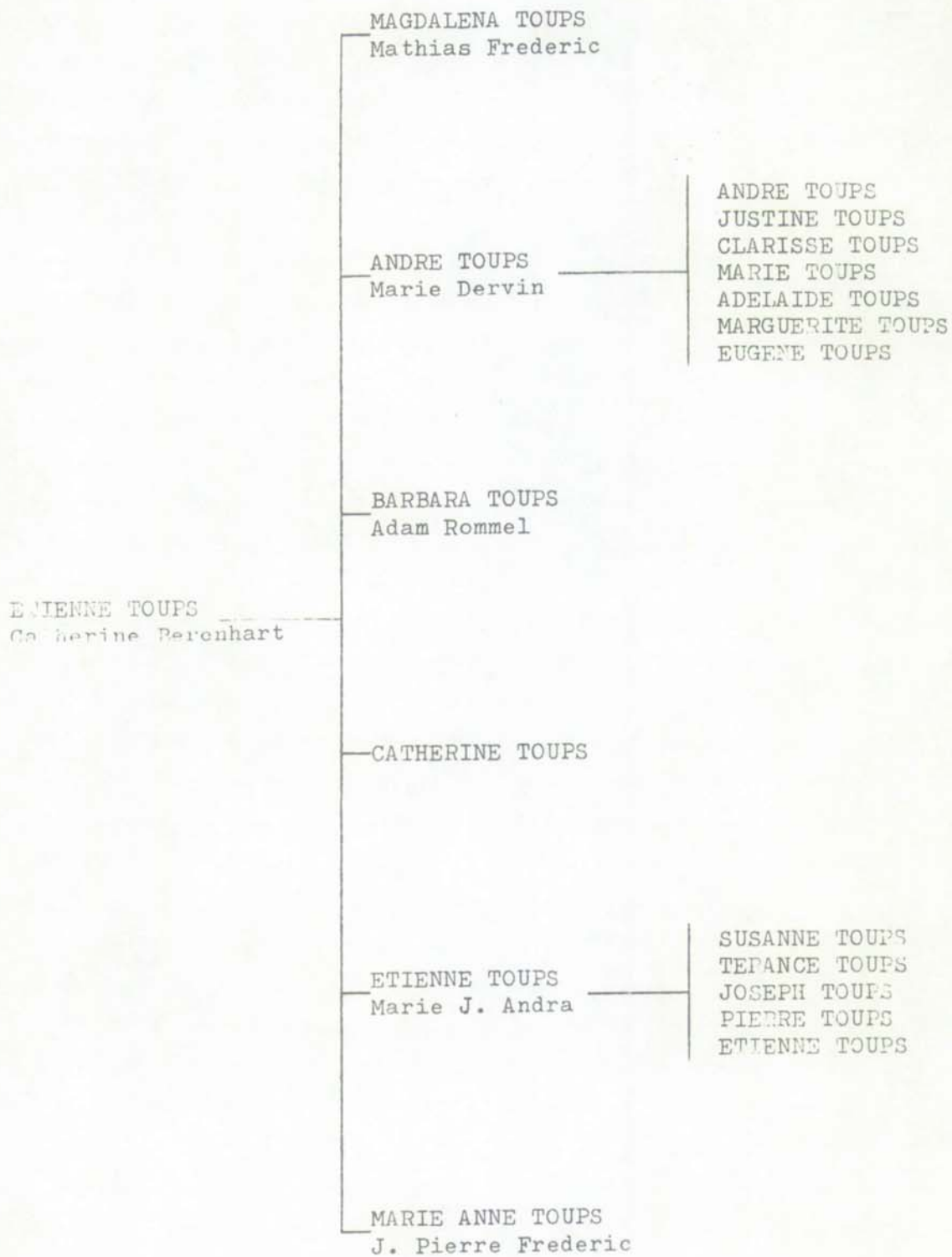
5Bf3F: EUPHEMIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. FRANCOIS NICHOLAS.
- d.

Children:

Elvire Nicholas m. Bosemond Champagne.

This branch of the Toups family, descendants of Paul Fredonic Toups, appear to have settled in the lower part of St. Charles Parish and the upper part of Jefferson Parish. A search of the records of these two Parishes has failed to reveal any additional descendants; nor has it been possible to identify or place the existing descendants in surrounding Parishes.



#4Cal

ANDRE TOUPS  
ANGELIQUE MAYERE

5CalA: MARIE ADELE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1835.
- m. LOUIS JEAN BAPTISTE BRUNET, June 27, 1853, Terr. Ph., son of Jean Baptiste Brunet and Marie Carmelite Use, also of Terrebonne Parish.
- d.

Children:

Pauline Brunet m. Ovide Theriot  
 Marguerite Brunet m. Wilfred Theriot  
 Livaudais Brunet m. Marie Blanchard  
 Cleophas Brunet m. Evelina Auccoin  
 Rosalie Brunet m. Philip Avet  
 Cletus Brunet m. Cleodine Dumont  
 Felicien Brunet m. Felicie Pelegrin  
 Lucien Brunet

5CalB: VICTORAIN TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1820.
- m. AZELIE ALBARADO, August 30, 1841, Terrebonne Ph., daughter of Manuel Albarado and Marie Magdelaine Lancon.
- d.

Children:

6CalBa: JOSEPH MANUEL TOUPS.

- b. There is no record of his baptism, however, an EMMANUEL IGNATIO TOUPS, son of Victorain Toups and Azelie Albarado was baptised on January 18, 1845, Thibodaux, La.
- m. CELESIDA SCOTT, Lafourche Parish, Mar. 29, 1880
- d.

Children:

7CalBa: VICTORIN TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ELVIRE CHERAMIE, August 18, 1894, Lafourche Ph., daughter of Antoine Cheramie. Elvire d. February 10, 1946.
- d.  
 (No issue from this marriage.)

7CalBa2: LOVENCIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. CARMILLA GISCLAIR, Lafourche Parish, daughter of Emilien Gisclair and Augustine Pitre.
- d.

7CalBa3: ISIDORE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MARIE ROSE GUIDROZ, January 25, 1896, Lafourche Parish, daughter of Justilian Guidroz.
- d.

Children:

8CalBa3A: HUMAN TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ALTENAS BOURG, January 13, 1918, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8CalBa3B: TESSIE P. TOUPS.

- b.
- m. VICTORIA LAFONT, July 1, 1922, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8CalBa3C: MANUEL TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7CalBa4: ELOI TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ELMIRE ST. PIERRE, June 24, 1911, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

Children:

8CalBa4A: LARSON JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. November 10, 1930, Lafourche Parish.
- m. SHIRLEY MAY CHERAMIE, Nov. 26, 1955, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8CalBa4B: ANTOINE WALDO TOUPS.

- b. December 7, 1925, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARY LOUISE FICOU, July 31, 1948, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

7CalBa5: APOLEINAIRE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MARIE LOUISE ABLANCON, June 11, 1904, Lafo. Ph. After Apolinaire's death Marie married Pierre G. Toups, his brother. Marie d. July 30, 1964.

d. August 3, 1933, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8CalBa5A: APOLINAIRE TOUPS, JR.

b.

m. JULIA CALAIS, February 18, 1933,  
Lafourche Parish.

d.

Children:

9CalBa5Aa: MARION MARIE TOUPS.

b. October 1, 1934.

m. E. J. DOUCET, November 11, 1950,  
Lafourche Parish.

JOHN LAWRENCE GILMORE, December 17,  
1953, Lafayette Parish.

d.

8CalBa5B: NORBERT TOUPS.

b.

m. WINNIE MATERNE, June 17, 1933, Lafo. Ph.

d.

8CalBa5C: CLOVIS TOUPS.

b.

m.

d.

8CalBa5D: OCTAVE TOUPS.

b.

m. MABEL BOUFFANIE, April 10, 1937, Lafo. Ph.

d.

8CalBa5E: GUSTAVE TOUPS.

b.

m. JEANNE PITRE, August 8, 1936, Lafo. Ph.

d.

Children:

9CalBa5Ea: DORIS MAE TOUPS.

b. December 1938, Lafourche Parish.

m.

d. March 14, 1939, Lafourche Parish.

8CalBa5F: ALPHONSINE TOUPS.

b.

m. WALTER CHERAMIE, January 20, 1923, Lafo. Ph.

d.

8CalBa5G: VICTORIA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. RODRIGUES KIFFE.
- d.

8CalBa5H: ESPERIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. FREDDIE CHERAMIE, February 7, 1925, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8CalBa5I: LOUISE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. HENRY J. VEGA, April 13, 1929, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8CalBa5J: NORA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. NORMAN ROBIN, December 10, 1932, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8CalBa5K: VICTOIRE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d. 1912, Lafourche Parish, age 5 years.

7CalBa6: PIERRE G. TOUPS.

- b. 1890, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LEOCALE DUET, November 5, 1910, Lafourche Ph.
- d. July 16, 1943.
- MARIE LOUISE MELANCON, Sept. 8, 1945, Lafo. Ph.,  
widow of Apolinaire Toups, #7CalBa5.
- d. July 31, 1960, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8CalBa6A: MANUEL P. TOUPS.

- b.
- m. VIOLA ADAMS, June 22, 1929, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

8CalBa6B: VIOLA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ALCES LASSEIGNE, February 12, 1934, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8CalBa6C: OZELIA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. GILLIS VEDROS, February 11, 1936, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8CalBa6D: LORIDA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. JOHN "HAPPY" BOURG, February 19, 1938,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d.

8CalBa6E: JEFFERSON TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d. Infancy, age 10 years.

8CalBa6F: NICKERSON TOUPS.

- b.
- m. EULA ORGERON, May 18, 1940, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8CalBa6G: EULALIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MAXIME DOUCET, February 11, 1950,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d.

8CalBa6H: LEO TOUPS.

- b.
- m. JOYCE PLAISANCE, June 12, 1943, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8CalBa6I: JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b.
- d. Infancy, age 3 months.

7CalBa7: REMI TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ANGELINA GISCLAIRE, May 28, 1904, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

Children:

8CalBa7A: REMI TOUPS, JR.

- b.
- m. OCTAVIE BRUCE, June 11, 1928, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8CalBa7B: EARLINE RITA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. NUMA PITRE, October 19, 1946, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

7CalBa8: CAMILLE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. DOMINIQUE GISCLAIR.
- d.

7CalBa9: VICTOIRE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. BENNETT GISCLAIR, April 24, 1930, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

#4Ca7

EUGENE TOUPS  
MARIE SCHOLASTIQUE BABIN

5Ca7: ZELITE TOUPS.

- b. June 3, 1823, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Ca7B: EUGENE AURELIEN TOUPS.

- b. October 11, 1819, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOSEPHINE DOMINGUE.
- d.

Children:

6Ca7Ba: MODESTE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1854.
- m. LEON OZIO, October 4, 1875, Terrebonne Ph.,  
son of Leon Ozio and Marguerite Bourque.
- C. WICLIFF DUPLANTIS, September 3, 1888, Terr.  
Ph. The records indicate that Modeste again  
married C. Wiccliff Duplantis March 20, 1906.
- d.

6Ca7Bb: LUCETTE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1858.
- m. JOSEPH DUPLANTIS, May 8, 1877, Terrebonne Ph.,  
son of Marcelin Duplantis and Eliza Toups,  
daughter of Joseph Toups and Louise Pichoff.
- d.

6Ca7Bc: JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1852.
- m. ZULMA RODDY, Dec. 29, 1873, Terrebonne Ph.  
dau. of Thomas Roddy and Julia Picou.
- d.

Children:

7Ca7Bc1: DORA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1877.
- m. OGDON ELMER, July 7, 1904, Iberia Ph.
- GASTON BOUTTE, May 17, 1924, Iberia Ph.
- FERNEST LOPEZ, Aug. 2, 1936, St. Martin Ph.
- d.

7Ca7Bc2: DAVIS TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1899.

m. ANITA BOREL, Sept. 27, 1919, Iberia Parish.

d.

6Ca7Bd: ERNEST TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1857.

m. ELODIE ECHETE, June 29, 1874, Terrebonne Ph.

dau. of Drazile Echete and Aureline Labit.

d.

Children:

7Ca7Bd1: VELLE TOUPS.

b.

m. JOSEPH BOUDREAUX, Feb. 6, 1901, Terr. Ph.,  
son of Joseph Boudreaux and Marie Bergeron.

d,

7Ca7Bd2: ERNEST TOUPS, JR.

b. Ca. 1884.

m. EFFIE CROCHET, Feb. 2, 1905, Terrebonne Ph.,

dau. of Norbert Crochet and Aurelia Savoie.

d. June 20, 1953, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

8Ca7Bd2A: MARIE LOUISE TOUPS.

b.

m. GILBERT BOURG. August 13, 1922.

d.

7Ca7Bd3: AGNES TOUPS.

b.

m. ENOS ROBICHAUX, Dec. 31, 1906, Terrebonne Ph.,  
son of Augustin Robichaux and Amanda Hebert.

d.

7Ca7Bd4: CLOTHILDE TOUPS.

b.

m. JUSTILIAN RHODES, June 23, 1909, Terr. Ph., son  
of Octave Rhodes and Irma Lecompte.

d,

7Ca7Bd5: ENOS TOUPS.

b.

m. MABEL RIDER, Jan. 30, 1913, Terrebonne Ph.,  
dau. of John Rider and Annie Pousaret.

d.

7Ca7Bd6: ELLIS TOUPS.

- b.
- m. DORCENA FOREST, Sept. 19, 1908, Terr. Ph.,  
dau. of J. Forest and Anna Dorcy.
- d.

6Ca7Be: AMELIA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1847.
- m. MAXIMIN NAQUIN, Dec. 13, 1869, Terrebonne Ph.,  
son of Bazile Naquin and Odile Cyaux.
- d.

6Ca7Bf: OZEA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1846.
- m. EDWIN DOMINGUE, Sept. 7, 1872, Terr. Ph.
- d.

6Ca7Bg: AURELIEN BONIFACE TOUPS.

- b. March 5, 1840, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JANE SIMPSON, May 30, 1873, Terrebonne Ph.
- d.

6Ca7Bh: MARIE AURELIA TOUPS.

- b. May 6, 1842, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Ca7Bi: EUPHROSINE TOUPS.

- b. January 15, 1844, Lafourche Parish.
- m. A. L. LARPENTER, Oct. 31, 1872, Terr. Ph.
- d.

6Ca7Bj: AGNES TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1856.
- m.
- d.

6Ca7Ek: EUGENE TOUPS.

- b. June 1850.
- m.
- d.

#4Cd2

TERENCE TOUPS  
MARIE CAROLINE BOURGEOIS

5Cd2A: TERANCE TOUPS.

- b.  
 m. MARIE EUPHROSINE BREAUX, Oct. 1, 1845, Lafourche  
 Ph., daughter of Pierre Breaux and Marie Roger.  
 d. 1868, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

6Ca2Aa: MARIE ERNESTINE TOUPS.

- b. April 9, 1848, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. THEODULE LEBLANC, Feb. 7, 1867, Lafourche Ph.  
 d.

6Cd2Ab: AUGUST TOUPS.

- b.  
 m. OPHELIA BENOIT, Jan. 19, 1874, Lafourche Ph.  
 ODELIA BENOIT, Feb. 8, 1877, Lafourche Ph.  
 d.

Children:

7Cd2Ab1: MARIE OCTAVIE TOUPS.

- b. November 20, 1874, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

7Cd2Ab2: MARIE FELICIA TOUPS.

- b. April 6, 1880, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. LEO TROSCLAIR, Feb. 3, 1896, Lafourche Ph.  
 d.

6Cd2Ac: PIERRE ERMENT TOUPS.

- b. January 3, 1848, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. ALEXINA MALAISON, July 8, 1875, Lafourche Ph.,  
 daughter of Evariste Malaison and Julie Pitre.  
 d.

Children:

7Cd2Ac1: IRA TOUPS.

- b. 1878, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. DENNIS TOUPS, July 15, 1897, Lafourche Ph.,  
 son of Pierre Breaux and Marie Bourgeois.  
 d.

7Cd2Ac2: EDGAR E. TOUPS.

- b. July 1879, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LUCILLE ADAM. May 6, 1902, Lafourche Ph.,  
dau. of Bettie Adam and Clara Walker.  
(Lucille d. April 4, 1965.)
- d. April 27, 1958.

Children:

8Cd2Ac2A: FELIX LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1903, Lafourche Parish.
- m. GLADYS DAIGLE, July 30, 1935, Lafo. Ph.
- d. September 19, 1955.

8Cd2Ac2B: MARIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. RAYMOND BUTCHER.
- d.

8Cd2Ac2C: ESTHER TOUPS.

- b.
- m. PAUL LEBLANC.
- d.

8Cd2Ac2D: CLAUDE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d. April 11, 1943.

8Cd2Ac2E: NOLAN E. TOUPS.

- b.
- m. OLGA THERIOT.
- d.

8Cd2Ac2F: GENESTER TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d. June, 1904, age seven months.

8Cd2Ac2G: ODETTE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. HERBERT J. CHAMPAGNE.
- d.

7Cd2Ac3: PIERRE OSCAR TOUPS.

- b. August 20, 1877, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALICE BARRIOS, Jan. 31, 1907, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

Children:

8Cd2Ac3A: PIERRE OSCAR TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MAYOLA BERGERON, July 31, 1929, Terr. Ph.
- d.

Children:

9Cd2Ac3Aa: DOROTHY MARY TOUPS.

- b.
- m. LOUIS L. OLIVIER, Dec. 15, 1946, son  
of Agnon Olivier and Louise Hebert.
- d.

8Cd2Ac3B: LEONARD TOUPS.

- b. 1916.
- m. MARIE MARGARET BRUNET, January 31 1937,  
Terr. Ph., daughter of Alcide Brunet  
and Alice Theriot.
- d.

8Cd2Ac3C: PAUL ERNEST TOUPS.

- b. 1912.
- m. CECILIA AMELIA BERGERON , Oct. 21, 1936,  
Terrebonne Parish, daughter of Robert  
Bergeron and Cecile Buquet.
- d.

8Cd2Ac3D: EVA EULA TOUPS.

- b. 1920.
- m. OSCAR P. THERIOT. June 20, 1942, Terr. Ph.,  
son of Clay Theriot and Zeolide Chauvin.
- d.

8Cd2Ac3E: EDDIE JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. November 6, 1921.
- m. AMY SADIE MARTIN, June 29, 1946, Terr. Ph.  
daughter of Gilbert Martin and G. Rodrigue.
- d.

7Cd2Ac4: HELENE EUPHROSINE TOUPS.

- b. August 20, 1882, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ULYNE LAPEYROUSE, Jan. 24, 1907, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

6Ca2Ad: AUGUSTINE TOUPS.

- b. June 25, 1850, Lafourche Parish.
- m. AUGUSTAVE LEGENDRE, May 2, 1876, Lafourche Ph.  
AUGUSTIN GAUBERT, June 5, 1882, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

6Cd2Ae: MARIE AUGUSTA TOUPS.

- b. August 23, 1857, Lafourche Parish.
- m. XAVIER TROSCLAIR, April 1877, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

6Cd2Af: LOUIS FRANKLIN TOUPS.

- b. September 17, 1855, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARIE PAMELA RODRIGUE, June 5, 1882, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

Children:

7Cd2Af1: LOUIS XAVIER TOUPS.

- b. January 31, 1886, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Cd2Af2: HENRY TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Cd2Af3: OZEMA TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Cd2Af4: TERENCE ISIDORE TOUPS.

- b. July 3, 1883, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Cd2Af5: PIERRE TOUPS.

- b. November 24, 1889, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd2Ag: JOSEPH JOACHIM OSCAR TOUPS.

- b. December 23, 1853, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Cd2B: EMALINE MELICERE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. AUGUST BERGERON, August 10, 1945, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of Edward Bergeron and Marie Piassio.
- EMILE KNOBLOCH, October 25, 1960, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

## 5Cd2C: ZEOLIDE TOUPS.

b. March 24, 1827, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. PIERRE BREAU, February 23, 1845, Lafourche Ph.  
 d.

Children:

Pierre Terence Breau.

## 5Cd2D: THEOGENE GERVAIS TOUPS.

b. June 19, 1834, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. MARIE HERMOGENE THIBODAU, August 29, 1853, Lafo.  
 Ph., dau. of Edmond Thibodaux and E. Robichaux.  
 d.

Children:

## 6Cd2Da: MARGUERITE THEOLON TOUPS.

b. February 13, 1854, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. LEO BABIN, January 5, 1872, Lafourche Parish.  
 d.

## 6Cd2Db: BRIDGITTE TOUPS.

b. September 27, 1856, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

## 6Cd2Dc: MARIE TOUPS.

b. February 1, 1858, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. CHARLES BROWN, January 22, 1879, Lafourche Ph.  
 d.

## 6Cd2Dd: MARIE CAROLINE TOUPS.

b. February 27, 1859, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. SILVERT LEO BREAU, Feb. 20, 1879, Lafourche Ph.  
 d.

## 6Cd2De: MARIE VICTORIA TOUPS.

b. December 18, 1860, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. PIERRE LAFIT, April 18, 1893, Lafourche Ph.  
 d.

## 6Cd2Df: MATHIEU TOUPS.

b. 1863, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. PROMPEL TOUPS, January 25, 1888, Lafo. Ph.  
 d.

6Cd2Dg: FRANCOIS EDMOND TOUPS.

- b. April 23, 1864, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EUPHROSINE RICHARD, Feb. 24, 1892, Lafo. Ph.,  
daughter of Joseph Richard and M. Bergeron.
- d. November 24, 1952, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Cd2Dgl: MADELINE SOPHIE TOUPS.

- b. December 20, 1892, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LOUIS J. LEDET, May 17, 1912, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

6Cd2Dh: JEAN TERENCE TOUPS.

- b. January 23, 1866, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LYDIA MIRE, April 4, 1894, Lafourche Parish,  
daughter of Jean Bte. Mire and Josephine Bourg.
- d.

Children:

7Cd2Dhl: FERNAND PIERRE TOUPS.

- b. June 27, 1896, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Cd2Dh2: JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. 1901, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd2Di: MARIE ELIZABETH TOUPS.

- b. January 14, 1868, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JACQUES ADONIS TOUPS, November 5, 1885, Lafo. Ph.,  
son of Telesphore Touts and Julienne Bourgeois.
- d.

6Cd2Dj: PIERRE HENRY TOUPS.

- b. August 1, 1870, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ARESTILIA BERGERON, January 29, 1892, Lafo. Ph.  
ELICIA PERTUIT.
- d. February 14, 1941.

Children:

7Cd2Djl: JEAN THEOGENE TOUPS.

- b. February 1, 1893, Lafourche Parish.
- m. STELIA FORET, May 30, 1923, Lafourche Parish.
- d. April 9, 1939.

Children:

8Cd2Dj1A: THADDEUS JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. 1925.
- m.
- d.

8Cd2Dj1B: KATHRYN MARGUERITE TOUPS.

- b. 1927.
- m.
- d.

6Cd2Dk: LOUISE HENRIETTE TOUPS.

- b. August 11, 1873, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EMILE LEDET, January 12, 1892, Lafourche Parish,  
son of Paulin Ledet and L. Braud.  
JAMES FORD, May 7, 1895, Lafourche Parish,  
son of William Ford and S. Beau.
- d.

6Cd2Dl: MARIE HERMOGINE TOUPS.

- b. November 16, 1875, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Cd2E: HORTENCE TOUPS.

- b. April 11, 1832, Lafourche Parish.
- m. PIERRE BREAUX, September 23, 1857, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of Pierre Breaux and Marie Roger.
- d.

Children:

Zeolide Breaux.

5Cd2F: MARIE MATHILDE TOUPS.

- b. 1819.
- m. HENRY C. THIBODAU, August 23, 1838, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of Henry L. Thibodaux and Bridgitte Belanger.
- d.

5Cd2G: TERCINE TOUPS.

- b. 1835, Lafourche Parish.
- m. HENRY GRUENBERG, May 22, 1854, Lafourche Parish,  
son of Frederic Gruenberg and Caroline Spillberg.  
from Halle, Kingdom of Prussia. Herry was earlier  
married to Emeé Touns, sister of Terencine.
- d.

5Cd2H: MARIE CAROLINE TOUPS.

- b. February 19, 1850, Lafourche Parish.
- m. J. PAULIN GUILLOT, February 8, 1866, Lafo. Ph.,  
son of Zenon Guillot and C. Dantin.
- d. March 18, 1888, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

Albert Guillot	Alice Guillot
Ferducy Guillot	Joseph Guillot
Emilie Guillot	Sidney Guillot
Klebert Guillot	

5Cd2I: MARIE EMEE (AIMEE) TOUPS.

- b. May 29, 1828, Lafourche Parish.
- m. F. VOLTAIRE THIBODAUX, Dec. 21, 1846 Terr. Ph.,  
son of Henri Michael Thibodaux and Marie Himel.  
HENRY GRUENBERG, November 25, 1850, Terr. Ph.,  
son of Frederic Gruenberg and Caroline Spillberg.
- d.

Children:

Henry Francis Voltaire Thibodaux.  
Emee Emeline Gruenberg.

5Cd2J: AUGUST OZEME TOUPS.

- b. August 3, 1843, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Cd2K: PIERRE CLEMIR TOUPS.

- b. January 3, 1846, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Cd2L: MARIE GEVANSTINE TOUPS.

- b. June 30, 1836, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Cd2M: MARIE ELVINA TOUPS.

- b. February 19, 1841, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Ca2N: ETIENNE TOUPS.

b. December 28, 1821, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

5Ca2D: AUGUSTINE TOUPS.

b. December 25, 1823, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

5Ca2D: MARIE BATISTE TOUPS.

b. November 13, 1819, Lafourche Parish.

#4Cd3

JOSEPH TOUPS  
MELICERE BOURGEOIS

5Cd3A: THEOGENE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

5Cd3B: JOSEPHINE AZELIE TOUPS.

- b. April 11, 1833, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JEAN ANDRE BOUVIER, Feb. 15, 1858, Lafo. Ph.,  
son of Jean Bouvier and Susanne Poche.
- d. 1888, Iberia Parish.

Children:

Joseph Bouvier  
 Andre Bouvier  
 Lucien Bouvier  
 Ernest Bouvier

5Cd3C: MARIE CELISTINE TOUPS.

- b. June 15, 1842, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOSEPH LEBLANC, May 20, 1858, Lafourche Parish.  
son of Narcisse Leblanc and Celima Robichaux.
- d.

5Cd3D: PAUL EMILE TOUPS.

- b. April 12, 1845, Lafourche Parish.
- m. VICTORIA BOURGEOIS, March 26, 1863, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

(Note: All indications are that the above information is correct, however, positive identification has not been possible.)

Children:

6Cd3Da: MANIE VIRGINIA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1869, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOSEPH DAVID FORET, Oct. 20, 1891, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

6Cd3Db: EMELIE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1867, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALBERT P. BREAUX, Oct 29, 1893, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

## 6Cd3Dc: CLAIBORNE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1871, Lafourche Parish.
- m. FELICIE BOURG, July 18, 1894, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Ernest Bourg and Julia Richard.
- d. January 15, 1930, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

## 7Cd3Dc1: CLAIBORNE TOUPS, JR.

- b. Ca. 1905, Lafourche Parish.
- m. BERNICE DILL, July 27, 1926, Lafo. Ph.  
(d. April 19, 1967.)
- d. July 22, 1955.

Children:

## 8Cd3Dc1A: ELAINE ANN TOUPS.

- b. August 10, 1928, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ROBERT D. MORVANT, June 6, 1948, Lafo. Ph.  
son of Camille Morvant and Lillian Hotard.
- d.

## 8Cd3Dc1B: CLAIBORNE JAMES TOUPS.

- b. February 19, 1930, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MERLINE MIRE, Nov. 21, 1950, Lafo. Ph.,  
dau. of Harry Mire and Ida Kern.
- d.

## 8Cd3Dc1C: GAYLE CATHERINE TOUPS.

- b. October 2, 1939, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ROGER TURNER.
- d.

## 7Cd3Dc2: DAVID ASHTON TOUPS.

- b. August 19, 1895, Lafourche Parish.
- m. HAZEL McELWEE, April 30, 1930, E. Baton Rouge  
Ph., dau. of Simeon A. McElwee and Nancy Cox.
- d. January 23, 1951, East Baton Rouge Parish.

Children:

## 8Cd3Dc2A: DAVIDA ANN TOUPS.

- b. July 4, 1934.
- m.
- d.

## 8Cd3Dc2B: CHARLENE ANNA TOUPS.

- b. May 29, 1940.
- m.
- d.

8Cd3Dc2C: MARY ASHTON TOUPS.

- b. October 6, 1946.
- m.
- d.

6Cd3Dd: EDGAR THOMAS TOUPS.

- b. January 12, 1876, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALICE BARRILLEAUX, Jan 18, 1897, Lafourche Ph.,  
dau. of Francois Barrilleaux and Alice Daigre.
- d. November 25, 1930.

Children:

7Cd3Dd1: IDA MARIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. JOHN JOSEPH FORET, June 23, 1930, Lafayette  
Ph., son of T. J. Foret and Amelia Touns,  
#6Cd3He.
- d.

7Cd3Dd2: EDWARD J. TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Cd3Dd3: EMILE S. TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Cd3Dd4: MARIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

6Cd3De: VALFROID M. TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1873, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JULIA CAILLOUET, February 8, 1899, Lafo. Ph.,  
dau. of Theophile Caillouet and C. Robichaux.
- d. May 1926, Lafourche Parish.

6Cd3Df: LUCIA M. TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1878, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALPHONSE P. BREAUX, Sept. 18, 1900, Lafo. Ph.,  
son of Paul Breaux and Lucinda Monte.
- d.

6Cd3Dg: LUCILLE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1878, Lafourche Parish.  
m. JOSEPH FORET, Oct. 22, 1901, Lafourche Ph.  
d.

5Cd3E: FRANCOIS HENRY TOUPS.

b. January 2, 1850, Lafourche Parish.  
m. EMELIE ELLIOTT (SLLISETTE).  
d.

Children:

6Cd3Ea: MERILLE TOUPS.

b.  
m. LUCILLE BARRIOS, Dec. 24, 1900, Lafourche Ph.,  
dau. of Pierre Barrios and Josephine \_\_\_\_\_.  
d.

Children:

7Cd3Ea1: IRA JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. 1908, Lafourche Parish.  
m. INEZ ADAMS.  
d. January 9, 1949.

Children:

8Cd3Ea1A: RAYMOND TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Cd3Ea1B: DIANA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd3Ea2: SIDNEY TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd3Ea3: EDWARD TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd3Ea4: Also in this family is a daughter  
identical to the wife of V. J. Herrington.

6Cd3Eb: HENRY TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1873, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ELIZA KNIGHT, January 8, 1894, Lafourche Ph.,  
daughter of Raymond Knight.
- d. November 12, 1947.

Children:

7Cd3Eb1: HENRY TOUPS, JR.

- b.
- m. ANNA TOURELLE, Feb. 12, 1923, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

Children:

8Cd3Eb1A: CHARLES J. TOUPS.

- b. June 30, 1926, Lafourche Parish.
- m. NELDA RODRIGUE, Nov. 5, 1949, Lafo. Ph.,  
dau. of Robert Rodrigue and Marie Orgeron.
- d.

8Cd3Eb1B: HENRY JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. September 1, 1931, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LOUISE MERCEDIS ESTAY, July 4, 1950,  
Lafo. Ph., dau. of Lionel Estay and  
Mercedes Plaissance.
- d.

8Cd3Eb1C: ROLAND JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. June 13, 1935, Lafourche Parish.
- m. RITA THERESA FIELDS, August 13, 1955,  
Lafo. Ph., dau. of William Fields and  
Caroline Zimerte.
- d.

7Cd3Eb2: EDMOND J. TOUPS.

- b.
- m. NETTIE GAUDET, April 21, 1927, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

Children:

8Cd3Eb2A: EDMOND J. TOUPS, JR.

- b. May 5, 1928, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EMELIA LEE, July 10, 1954, Lafo. Ph.,  
daughter of Richard Lee and Vera  
Valentine.
- d.

7Cd3Eb3: THOMAS TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd3Eb4: ETHYL TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd3Eb5: Also included in this family is a daughter identified only as the wife of Lee J. Pierce.

5Cd3F: ASPASIE TOUPS.

b.  
m. ROMULUS FALGOUT, Oct. 27, 1849, Lafourche Ph., son of Marceline Falgout and Marie Louisa Bauvais.  
d.

Children:

Euphrosie Falgout.

5Cd3G: MARIE MELICERE TOUPS.

b. September 20, 1835, Lafourche Parish.  
m. URSIN CHAUVIN, Oct. 2, 1852, Lafourche Parish, son of Zenon Chauvin and Carmelite Robichaux.  
d.

5Cd3H: JOSEPH O'NEIL TOUPS.

b. June 29, 1838, Lafourche Parish.  
m. MARIE MARGUERITE GUIDROZ, February 11, 1858, Lafo. Ph.  
d. September 17, 1916, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

6Cd3Ha: JOSEPHINE TOUPS.

b.  
m. MANUEL BARRIOS, January 22, 1878, Lafourche Ph.  
d.

6Cd3Hb: JOSEPH O'NEIL TOUPS, JR.

b. Ca. 1869, Lafourche Parish.  
m. CECILE LEBLANC, Feb. 9, 1891, Lafourche Ph.  
d. July 31, 1953, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Cd3Hb1: ELODIE M. TOUPS.

b.  
m. NORBERT FORET, July 22, 1914, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

Children:

Norbert Foret	Marie Foret
George Foret	Lillian Foret
Raymond Foret	Lucille Foret
Mildred Foret	Eloise Foret
Leonard Foret	

7Cd3Hb2: BRIDGET MARIE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1897, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. April 13, 1963.

7Cd3Hb3: MARGARET TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd3Hb4: JULES S. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd3Hb5: JOSEPH O. TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1904, Lafourche Parish.  
m. BESSIE MAE CHIASSON.  
d. September 30, 1950.

Children:

8Cd3Hb5A: MARY ELIZABETH TOUPS.

b. August 31, 1928, Lafourche Parish.  
m. FRANK DAVIS DAVIET, April 23, 1949,  
Lafourche Parish.  
d.

8Cd3Hb5B: MARY AGNES TOUPS.

b. September 22, 1929, Lafourche Parish.  
m. DAVID DENNIS DINE. July 1, 1950, Lafo. Ph.  
d.

7Cd3Hb6: CECILE TOUPS.

b.  
m. EDGAR GUIDRY.  
d.

7Cd3Hb7: JEROME CHARLES TOUPS.

b.  
m. MABEL LEDET, Aug. 18, 1941, Lafourche Ph.  
d.

6Cd3Hc: HENRIETTE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1864, Lafourche Parish.  
m. FELIX LEGENDRE, Sept. 17, 1881, Lafourche Ph.  
d.

6Cd3Hd: TAYLOR TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1866, Lafourche Parish.  
m. AMELIE ABRIBAT, (d. December 29, 1902.)  
EMELIE LEBLANC, Feb. 9, 1905, Lafourche Parish.  
(b. 1869, d. February 11, 1958)  
d. June 10, 1944.

Children:

7Cd3Hd1: EUGENIE TOUPS.

b.  
m. WILLIE BARRIOS.  
d.

7Cd3Hd2: EDWARD TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd3Hd3: FERNAND J. TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd3Hd4: JEANNE TOUPS.

b.  
m. ADOLPH J. FOLSE.  
d.

6Cd3He: AMELIA TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1871, Lafourche Parish.  
m. THOMAS J. PARSONS, Feb. 18, 1892, Lafourche Parish.  
d. April 3, 1915, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

Charles J. Parsons	Theodore H. Foyat
Amelia Marie Parsons	Maria Jeanne Foyat
Thomas Joseph Parsons	Ellen Josephine Foyat
Amelia Marie Parsons	Therese J. Foyat

6Cd3Hf: JOSEPH HENRY TOUPS.

- b. January 10, 1861 Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Cd3I: JOSEPHINE EUGENIE TOUPS.

- b. February 2, 1840, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Cd3J: PIERRE TOUPS.

- b. September 15, 1847, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

#4Cd4

PIERRE FIRMIN TOUPS  
MARIE SYLVANIE BERGERON

5Cd4A: ETIENNE JUSTILIAN TOUPS.

- b. August 3, 1857, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Cd4B: MARIE EMILIE TOUPS.

- b. September 8, 1845, Lafourche Parish.
- m. FERGUS BEAUVAIS, December 7, 1865, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

5Cd4C: MARIE MATHILDE TOUPS.

- b. June 18, 1838, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ELPHEGE THERIOT, Feb. 24, 1859, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

5Cd4D: PIERRE JULES TOUPS.

- b. August 16, 1834, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MATHILDE ELENORE ZERINGUE, Aug. 3, 1865, Lafo. Ph.  
daughter of Louis Zeringue and M. Bergeron.
- d. August 11, 1874, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

6Cd4Da: MARIE FRANCINE TOUPS.

- b. December 3, 1866, Lafourche Parish.
- m. FELIX MELANCON, Jan. 24, 1888, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

6Cd4Db: CATHERINE SYLVANIE TOUPS.

- b. November 25, 1868, Lafourche Parish.
- m. RAPHAEL DIAZ, Feb. 5, 1891, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

6Cd4Dc: DELIA JOSEPHINE TOUPS.

- b. April 22, 1871, Lafourche Parish.
- m. GUSTAVE DIAZ, Jan. 2, 1894, Lafourche Parish.
- d.

6Cd4Dd: FIRMIN TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1874, Lafourche Parish.
- m. (An unidentified Firmin Toups married Adeline Toups in Lafourche Parish on January 31, 1899.)

6Cd4De: MARIE EMELIE TOUPS.

- b. March 2, 1875, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EDGAR DIAZ, January 23, 1894, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

5Cd4E: JEAN EMILE TOUPS.

- b. October 16, 1842, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EMELIE BRAUD, Feb. 12, 1867, Lafoueché Ph.  
dau. of Paul Braud and Clementine Robichaux.
- Emelie b. 1844, d. February 10, 1922.
- d.

Children:

6Cd4Ea: PIERRE THOMAS TOUPS.

- b. December 11, 1868, Lafourche Parish.
- m. HELENE FOLSE, Feb. 8, 1893, Lafourche Ph.,  
dau. of Sylvester Folse and Terzile Autin.
- Helene d. May 17, 1902, Lafourche Parish.
- EUPHRASIE BERGERON, May 11, 1904, Lafo. Ph.
- d. January 28, 1946, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Cd4Ea1: WILSON THOMAS TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1895, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARIE LOUISA MONGRUE, April 3, 1913,  
St. Charles Parish.
- d.

7Cd4Ea2: O'NEIL J. TOUPS.

- b. December 26, 1897, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LUCY ORILLION, Lafourche Parish, daughter  
of Albert Orillion and Justillia Braud.
- d.

Children:

8Cd4Ea2A: JULIAN MARK TOUPS.

- b. November 24, 1936,
- m. BARBARA ANN MONTESANO, July 7, 1962,  
Orleans Parish.
- d.

8Cd4Ea2B: LEON GEORGE TOUPS.

- b. February 22, 1934.
- m. MARY FRANCES DOIRON, Sept. 18, 1959,  
Orleans Parish.
- d.

7Cd4Ea3: EDWARD PIERRE TOUPS.

- b. September 26, 1899, Lafourche Parish.
- m. RITA SAUCIER, January 7, 1920, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

7Cd4Ea4: HECTOR X. TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1901.
- m. ANASTASIE GAUDET, April 6, 1921, Lafo. Ph.
- d. September 24, 1949.

7Cd4Ea5: PETER TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1903.
- m. ANTOINETTE CHAMPAGNE.
- d.

7Cd4Ea6: PAUL TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d. Infancy.

7Cd4Ea7: JOHN TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d. Infancy, October 1902.

7Cd4Ea8: NORA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1893.
- m. EMILE GUILICQ, Jan. 19, 1916, Lafourche Ph.  
GASTON GAUDET.
- d.

7Cd4Ea9: EMILE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Cd4Ea10: EUCLID TOUPS.

- b.
- m. THELMA THOMPSON.  
UMA JOSE FORT.
- d.

7Cd4Ea11: EUGENE TOUPS.

- b. August 1, 1904.
- m. MARIE TOUPS, July 28, 1944.
- d.

7Cd4Ea12: HELENE TOUPS. :45034608

- b.   
 m.   
 d. December 1918, age 13 years.

6Cd4Eb: MARIE VALERIE TOUPS. :45034608

- b. September 6, 1869, Lafourche Parish.   
 m.   
 d. January 13, 1954.

6Cd4Ec: PAUL CHARLES TOUPS. :45034608

- b. September 8, 1871 Lafourche Parish.   
 m. SCHOLASTIE MARTIN, Dec. 12, 1921, Lafo. Ph.   
 d. September 18, 1953.

Children:

7Cd4Ecl: LEONA MARIE TOUPS. :45034608

- b.   
 m. OCTAVE MONIER, Feb. 21, 1944, Lafo. Ph.   
 d.

7Cd4Ec2: PAUL TOUPS. :45034608

- b. February 28, 1926, Lafourche Parish.   
 m. HELEN ERNST, Feb. 12, 1947, daughter   
 of Edward A. Ernst and Anna E. Daly.   
 d.

Children:

8Cd4Ec2A: HAROLD JOSEPH TOUPS. m

- b. November 25, 1947.   
 m.   
 d.

8Cd4Ec2B: DONALD PAUL TOUPS. m

- b. November 20, 1948.   
 m.   
 d.

8Cd4Ec2C: MARY ANN TOUPS. m

- b. February 12, 1956.   
 m.   
 d.

8Cd4Ec2D: EDWARD MARTIN TOUPS. m

- b. September 30, 1958.   
 m.   
 d.

8Cd4Ec2E: PAUL DALY TOUPS.

b. November 9, 1960.  
m.  
d.

8Cd4Ec2F: PATRICIA ANN TOUPS.

b. November 24, 1961.  
m.  
d.

7Cd4Ec3: ELTON J. TOUPS.

b. March 28, 1927, Lafourche Parish.  
m. MARJORIE \_\_\_\_\_  
d.

Children:

8Cd4Ec3A: LEONA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Cd4Ec3B: SUSAN TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Cd4Ec3C: ELTON TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Cd4Ec3D: ELIZABETH TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Cd4Ec3E: GAYLE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

6Cd4Ed: HELENE JOSEPHINE TOUPS.

b. September 23, 1873, Lafourche Parish.  
m. DELMAR CHAMPAGNE, February 16, 1897, Lafo. P.  
d.

6Cd4Ee: EUGENE FIRMIN TOUPS.

- b. September 25, 1876, Lafourche Parish.
- m. THERESA ZERINGUE, Dec. 31, 1895, Lafo. Ph.,  
dau. of Eugene Zeringue and Pauline Ledet.
- d.

Children:

7Cd4Ee1: JEAN DENIS TOUPS.

- b. January 11, 1897, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CARMEN BOURGEOIS, Feb. 7, 1917, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

Children:

8Cd4Ee1A: JULIA ANN TOUPS.

- b. February 1, 1931, Lafourche Parish.
- m. IRA PITTMAN BARNES, February 12, 1949,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d.

8Cd4Ee1B: WALTER JEAN TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1918, Lafourche Parish.
- m. UNA MAE MARGUERITE LEBLANC, June 15, 1940,  
Terrebonne Ph., daughter of Oliver Leblanc  
and Mathilde Boudreaux.
- d.

8Cd4Ee1C: THERESA MARIE TOUPS.

- b. August 15, 1927, Lafourche Parish.
- m. HENRY J. LANDRY, April 1, 1945, Terre Ph.,  
son of Xavier Landry and Doveline Pennison.
- d.

7Cd4Ee2: MARIE ANNA TOUPS.

- b. March 1, 1898, Lafourche Parish.
- m. J. E. AVO.
- d.

7Cd4Ee3: JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MAGGIE ESTELLE COILLOT, Aug. 19, 1933, Terre  
Ph., dau. of Clovis Guillot and O. Calahan.
- d.

7Cd4Ee4: ALPHONSE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MARIE ETHEL BENOIST, Oct. 7, 1935, Terre Ph.,  
dau. of Paul Benoist and Amelie Arcemant.
- d.

7Cd4Ee5: BERTHA TOUPS.

b.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ LANDRY.  
d.

7Cd4Ee6: PAULINE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd4Ee7: EUGENE JEAN TOUPS.

b.  
m. LELIA SOIGNET, Dec. 13, 1930, Lafourche Pa.  
d. December 25, 1957.

Children:

8Cd4Ee7A: FIRMIN TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Cd4Ee7B: EUGENE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Cd4Ee7C: FRANCIS TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Cd4Ee7D: DELORES TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

8Cd4Ee7E: BETTY TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

6Ci4Ef: ALNE EMMETT TOUPS.

b. March 7, 1922, Lafourche Parish.  
m. ALCIE TERRELL, Jan. 27, 1904, Lafourche Pa.  
d.

6Cd4Eg: FRANCIS ALBERT TOUPS.

- b. June 4, 1883, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALBERTINE ZERINGUE, April 20, 1910, Lafo. Pa.
- d. January 4, 1940.

Children:

7Cd4Eg1: BENSON P. TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ERNESTINE BURFITT.
- d.

7Cd4Eg2: ALBERT J. TOUPS.

- b.
- m. AMY GAUDET.
- d.

7Cd4Eg3: JEANNE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. DANIEL SCOTT.
- d.

7Cd4Eg4: MAE TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

6Cd4Eh: EUSEBE TOUPS.

- b. August 14, 1885, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd4Ei: MATHILDE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ALBERT TOUPS, Feb. 15, 1898, Lafourche Parish.  
(Thus far, a successful identification of Albert  
Toups has not been made. The marriage was wit-  
nessed by Firmin Toups and Louis Toups. Two  
children were born of this marriage, AMOS TOUPS  
and MATHILDE TOUPS.)
- d.

6Cd4Ej: CHARLES TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MARIA A. FORET, July 3, 1895, Lafourche Parish.
- d.

Children:

7Cd4Ej1: MARIE LUCILLE TOUPS.

- b. July 23, 1897, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ELLIS DUPUY, Feb. 14, 1917, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

7Cd4Ej2: LUCIEN MARK TOUPS.

- b. April 25, 1899, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ISABELLE ADAMS, Sept. 19, 1921, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

Children:

8Cd4Ej2A: CHARLES ERWIN TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Cd4Ej2B: LOUIS IRBY TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ROSALIE RODRIGUE, Dec. 21, 1946, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

8Cd4Ej2C: NELVIN TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Cd4Ej2D: NELLEN TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

8Cd4Ej2E: LOUISE NELCIE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. NILTON PAUL ESCHTE, December 25, 1946,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d.

8Cd4Ej2F: MARY NELL TOUPS.

- b. December 31, 1929, Lafourche Parish.
- m. HARRIS J. THERIOT, September 15, 1946,  
Lafourche Parish.
- d.

7Cd4Ej3: CHARLES TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Cd4Ej4: LAURIE MATHILDA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd4Ej5: SIDONIA TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd4Ej6: MAY TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7Cd4Ej7: GLADYS TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

5Cc4F: ADELE GEVANSTINE TOUPS.

b. June 2, 1835, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

5Cc4G: MARIE JOSEPHINE TOUPS.

b. November 24, 1841, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

5Cc4H: PAUL ALBERT TOUPS.

b. January 9, 1848, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d.

5Cc4I: THERENCINE TOUPS.

b.  
m. JULES BEAUVAIS, April 3, 1856, Lafourche Parish.  
d.

#4Cd5

ETIENNE TOUPS  
MARIE CARMELITE PARR

50d5A: VICTORINE TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1821, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. FRANCOIS HEBERT, April 13, 1839, Lafourche Parish.  
 son of Louis Hebert and Marie Rose Gaudet.  
 d.

50d5B: MARIE ELISE TOUPS.

- b. September 5, 1824, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. ANTOINE SEVEIGNES, October 24, 1842, Lafourche Ph.  
 d.

50d5C: ETIENNE CHARLES TOUPS.

- b. October 5, 1821, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. MARIE AMELINA LEBLANC, Oct. 2, 1845, Lafourche Ph.,  
 dau. of Joseph Rosemond Leblanc and Carmelite  
 Bergeron. Marie Amelina d. October 31, 1859. Joseph  
 Rosemond Leblanc was the son of Hypolite Leblanc and  
 Marguerite Godet.  
 EZILDA GAUDET, September 8, 1860, Lafourche Parish,  
 (b. Ca. 1825), dau. of Louis Gaudet and C. Falgout.  
 d.

Children:

60d5Ca: ELIZA TOUPS.

- b. August 16, 1843, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. JOHN F. FOLSE, Feb. 23, 1868, Lafourche Ph.  
 d.

Children:

Euphemie Folse	Monson Folse
Phillip Folse	Gustave Folse
Bertha Folse	Anna Folse
Alida Folse	Hedwige Folse

60d5B: JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. March 18, 1848, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. OPHELIE FOLSE, Sept. 16, 1871, Lafourche Ph.  
 d.

Children:

7Cd5Cb1: MARIE MARGARET TOUPS.

- b. November 18, 1896, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LEO PAUL BONIN, March 3, 1919, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

7Cd5Cb2: LEO FRANCIS TOUPS.

- b. September 17, 1893, Lafourche Parish.
- m. YOLANDE MARIE TILLY, November 27, 1922, Acadia Parish.
- d. April 15, 1942.

Children:

8Cd5Cb2A: FRANCES YOLANDE TOUPS.

- b. November 18, 1937.
- m. FRENZEL JUDE PERE, August 16, 1960, Vermilion Parish.
- d.

8Cd5Cb2B: MARGARET EDNA TOUPS.

- b. August 5, 1939.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Cb3: ABEL JOHN TOUPS.

- b. August 5, 1874, Lafourche Parish.
- m. BERNADETTE CHAMPAGNE, April 20, 1908, Terrebonne Parish, daughter of Florestan Champagne and Anice Thibodaux. Bernadette
- b. April 25, 1883, d. October 15, 1955.
- d.

Children:

8Cd5Cb3A: ABEL JOHN TOUPS, JR.

- b. March 1, 1909.
- m. LEAUDY BROUSSARD, Apr. 28, 1934, Acadia Ph.
- d.

Children:

9Cd5Cb3Aa: ABEL JOHN TOUPS, III.

- b. November 10, 1948.
- m.
- d.

8Cd5Cb3B: MACY MARIE TOUPS.

- b. May 6, 1910.
- m. ALFRED SMITH TINSLEY.
- d.

Children:

Kathleen Theresa Tinsley

8Cd5Cb3C: GLADYS ANNE TOUPS.

- b. April 24, 1912.
- m. LOUIS BERNARD CORMIER.
- d.

Children:

Marie Ann Cormier  
Mary Claire Cormier

8Cd5Cb3D: DAVID JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. July 9, 1914.
- m. MARIE LOUISE WESTERFIELD, Nov. 22, 1945,  
E. Baton Rouge Parish, dau. of Godfrey  
Westerfield and Gertrude Hebert Long.
- d.

Children:

9Cd5Cb3Da: DAVID JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. November 15, 1946.
- m.
- d.

9Cd5Cb3Db: GERTRUDE BERNADETTE TOUPS.

- b. April 20, 1949.
- m.
- d.

9Cd5Cb3Dc: ELLEN JEROME TOUPS.

- b. May 29, 1953.
- m.
- d.

8Cd5Cb3E: PETER PAUL TOUPS.

- b. September 27, 1916.
- m.
- d.

8Cd5Cb3F: BRIDGET LUCILLE TOUPS.

- b. November 18, 1918.
- m. JAMES PHILIP SCANLAN.
- d.

Children:

James P. Scanlan                      Thelma Ann Scanlan

8Cd5Db3G: RAY JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. September 10, 1922,
- m. VERA ANITA SCOTT, Apr. 12, 1945, Calcasieu  
Ph., daughter of Leonard Scott and Bebe  
Keeling.
- d.

Children:

9Cd5Cb3Ga: WAYNE EDWARD TOUPS.

- b. February 22, 1946.
- m.
- d.

9Cd5Cb3Gb: LYDIA ANNE TOUPS.

- b. April 29, 1947.
- m.
- d.

9Cd5Cb3Gc: DORA MARIE TOUPS.

- b. Srptember 19, 1959.
- m.
- d.

8Cd5Cb3H: THERESA NINA TOUPS.

- b. March 21, 1925.
- m. MELVIN PAUL ELLIOTT, June 9, 1946,  
Vermilion Parish.
- d.

Children:

Theresa Marie Elliott  
Edward James Elliott  
Rebecca Ann Elliott  
Melvin Paul Elliott  
Robert John Elliott

8Cd5Cb3I: ELLIS JACOB TOUPS.

- b. July 6, 1928.
- m. DOROTHY CHRISTINE ZAUNBRECHER, August 5,  
1953, Acadia Parish.
- d.

Children:

9Cd5Cb3Ia: ELLIS JACOB TOUPS, JR.

- b. June 10, 1954.
- m.
- d.

9Cd5Cb3Ib: MICHAEL DAVID TOUPS.

b. May 11, 1955.  
m.  
d.

9Cd5Cb3Ic; PATRICK EDWARD TOUPS.

b. July 22, 1959.  
m.  
d.

7Cd5Cb4: EDGAR JOACHIM TOUPS.

b. October 27, 1876.  
m. MARTHA THERIOT, Feb. 18, 1901, Terrebonne  
Ph., dau. of Aurelie Theriot and Editha Roy.  
d.

7Cd5Cb5: EDWARD BASILE TOUPS.

b. February 3, 1887.  
m. MARY EVELYN WOMACK, Jan 14, 1925, Jeff Davis  
Ph., dau. of Sterling Womack and Maude Dutton.  
d. December 21, 1951.

Children:

8Cd5Cb5A: EVELYN TOUPS.

b. July 29, 1929.  
m. JOHN ALDEN BUNSTEAD, March 22, 1953.  
d.

7Cd5Cb6: WILLIS JOSEPH TOUPS.

b. August 22, 1872.  
m.  
d. February 4, 1949.

7Cd5Cb7: LUKE JACQUEL TOUPS.

b. July 24, 1878.  
m.  
d. February 18, 1958.

7Cd5Cb8: LAURA MARIE TOUPS.

b. October 28, 1880.  
m. FRANCIS DANIEL WINCHESTER.  
d. November 27, 1963.

Children:

Laura Cecelia Winchester

7Cd5Cb9: EUGENE JEROME TOUPS.

- b. January 31, 1882.  
m.  
d. 1894.

7Cd5Cb10: ADELE CATHERINE TOUPS.

- b. May 20, 1885.  
m. DEMETRIUS CYPRIEN KNOBLOCH.  
d.

Children:

Milton Joseph Knobloch  
Irene Ann Knobloch  
Dennis Paul Knobloch  
Demetrius C. Knobloch  
Marguerite Marie Knobloch  
Louella Therese Knobloch  
Faye Catherine Knobloch

7Cd5Cb11: FERNAND AUGUSTINE TOUPS.

- b. August 28, 1889.  
m.  
d.

6Cd5Cc: CHARLES EMILE TOUPS.

- b. October 28, 1850, Lafourche Parish.  
m. MATHILDE MARIE BAUDOIN, Jan. 20, 1874, Lafo.  
Ph., dau. of Sylvain Baudoin and Emilie Toups.  
Mathilde b. April 21, 1856, d. Oct. 24, 1924.  
Emilie Toups is the dau. of Telesphore Toups  
and Carmelite Baudoin.  
d. December 5, 1933.

Children:

7Cd5Cc1: WILSON SAMSON TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1876, Lafourche Parish.  
m. EVA PICOU, April 8, 1901, St. Mary Parish.  
d. 1936.

Children:

8Cd5Cc1A. BERNICE AGNES TOUPS.

- b. February 2, 1902.  
m. GEORGE MARK MONK, January 11, 1922.  
d.

Children:

James Mark Monk	George E. Monk
Elton George Monk	Marvin T. Monk
Howard A. Monk	Donald R. Monk
Charles D. Monk	Mark P. Monk

8Cd5CclB: ANNETTE EVA TOUPS.

b. July 8, 1903.  
 m. AUGUST MARK STANSBURY.  
 LAWRENCE HUGH O'DONNELL.  
 d.

Children:

Shirley Mae Stansbury  
 Herman August Stansbury

Hugh Wilson O'Donnell  
 Eugenia Annette O'Donnell

8Cd5CclC: WILLIAM WILSON TOUPS.

b. February 26, 1911.  
 m. ALMA JANE MARTIN, July 30, 1938, Iberville  
 Ph., dau. of J. J. Martin and J. Picquant.  
 d.

Children:

9Cd5CclCa: WILLIAM WILSON TOUPS, JR.

b. October 6, 1939.  
 m.  
 d.

9Cd5CclCb: ELIZABETH JANE TOUPS.

b. October 29, 1942.  
 m. JOHN W. GRASS.  
 d.

8Cd5CclD: RUBY ELLA TOUPS.

b. March 18, 1914.  
 m. OLIVER ERWIN BLANCHARD.  
 d. 1931.

8Cd5CclE: EVA MAE TOUPS.

b. May 8, 1915,  
 m. CLARENCE PAUL LANDRY.  
 d.

Children:

Jeanette F. Landry  
 Yvonne M. Landry  
 Richard P. Landry  
 Roger L. Landry

Bruce E. Landry  
 Renee A. Landry  
 Clara T. Landry

8Cd5CclF: WILSON EMILE TOUPS.

- b. December 30, 1922.
- m. MAULINE VIRGINIA WHITE.
- d.

Children:

9Cd5CclFa: LORETTA JANE TOUPS.

- b. December 26, 1950.
- m.
- d.

9Cd5CclFb: TOM EMILE TOUPS.

- b. February 12, 1954.
- m.
- d.

9Cd5CclFc: JERRY ERNEST TOUPS.

- b. April 26, 1957.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Cc2: FIRMIN JAMES TOUPS.

- b. June 28, 1877, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LOUISE FELICITAS DUGAS, October 20, 1898.  
(Also referred to as Felicie A. Dugas.)  
LILLIAN OLDNER, Jan. 12, 1925, Orange Co.,  
Texas. (d. July 30, 1959.)
- d. August 16, 1942.

Children:

8Cd5Cc2A: EARL JAMES TOUPS.

- b. November 15, 1899.
- m.
- d. January 23, 1961.

8Cd5Cc2B: OLIVE ELIZABETH TOUPS.

- b. February 10, 1902.
- m. JOHN THOMAS ADAMS.
- d.

Children:

John Alva Adams

8Cd5Cc2C: JEANNE VILET TOUPS.

- b. December 29, 1905.
- m. ALVA CLIFTON WILLIAMS.
- d.

8Cd5Cc2D: ANNA TOUPS.

- b. November 26, 1906.
- m.
- d. March 4, 1908.

8Cd5Cc2E: THELMA CECILIA TOUPS.

- b. July 26, 1909.
- m. CHARLES R. HENDERSON, March 5, 1932,  
Calcasieu Parish.  
WILLIAM HENRY JORDEN, November 24, 1938,  
Calcasieu Parish.
- d.

Children:

William H. Jordan	Robert F. Jordan
Jo Anne Jordan	Thelma C. Jordan
Janis L. Jordan	

8Cd5Cc2F: DELMA DAVID TOUPS.

- b. July 26, 1909, twin to Thelma, above.
- m. BERNICE LUCE DUGAS.
- d.

Children:

9Cd5Cc2Fa: LAWRENCE DAVID TOUPS.

- b. December 8, 1950.
- m.
- d.

9Cd5Cc2Fb: LAURA LOUISE TOUPS.

- b. November 24, 1953.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Cc3: ALEX A. TOUPS.

- b. July 27, 1880, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. May 14, 1907.

7Cd5Cc4: ELEDA MAE TOUPS.

- b. August 14, 1880, Lafourche Parish.
- m. FRED ALLEN MEUSMAN.
- d.

Children:

Lionel Fred Allen Meusman	Doris Mae Meusman
Gertrude Ellen Meusman	Fred Allen Meusman

7Cd5Cc5: ETIENNE ANICET TOUPS.

- b. December 23, 1883, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARIE HENRIETTA WILEY, June 27, 1910,  
Calcasieu Parish.
- d. March 14, 1963.

Children:

8Cd5Cc5A: FENWICK ERNEST TOUPS.

- b. August 18, 1918.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Cc6: BLANCHE DELPHINE TOUPS.

- b. January 2, 1886, Lafourche Parish.
- m. CHARLES KING GRIBBLE.
- d. October 17, 1945.

Children:

Charles K. Gribble, Jr.  
Marguerite Ann Gribble  
Billie Blanche Gribble

7Cd5Cc7: CHARLES E. TOUPS.

- b. July 5, 1888, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. 1912.

7Cd5Cc8: HENRIETTA LUCY TOUPS.

- b. March 2, 1890.
- m. EDGAR GABRIEL COMO, February 1, 1909.  
St. Mary Parish.
- d.

Children:

Marion Marie Como

7Cd5Cc9: JOHN TOUPS.

- b. 1892.
- m.
- d. Infancy, age 8 months.

7Cd5Cc10: MARIETTA LILLIAN TOUPS.

- b. May 28, 1893.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Cc11: WALTER JOHN TOUPS.

b. December 5, 1896.  
m.  
d. 1918.

6Cd5Cd: ARTHUR FIRMIN CHARLES TOUPS.

b. November 4, 1854, Lafourche Parish.  
m. AZEMIA MARIE FOLSE, Nov. 6, 1882, Lafourche Parish, b. June 5, 1864, d. October 6, 1954.  
d. May 1, 1922, Lafourche Parish.

Children:

7Cd5Cd1: IDA HELEN TOUPS.

b. August 18, 1883, Lafourche Parish.  
m. THEODULE PIERRE FOURNIER, Nov. 28, 1904, Lafourche Parish.  
d. April 11, 1917.

Children:

Odette Fournier  
Gladys Fournier  
Aline Fournier

7Cd5Cd2: ESTHER HONORINE TOUPS.

b. February 27, 1885, Lafourche Parish.  
m. THOMAS ALBERT BOUDREAUX, Nov. 17, 1910, Terr. Parish, son of Arthur Boudreaux and Cleothilde Hebert.  
d.

Children:

Mildred Marie Boudreaux

7Cd5Cd3: BEATRICE SUSAN TOUPS.

b. August 11, 1887, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. September 1, 1963.

7Cd5Cd4: AMELINA MARIE TOUPS.

b. August 22, 1891, Lafourche Parish.  
m. DANIEL JOSEPH FLEURY, Aug. 17, 1911, Terr. Ph., son of Lionel Fleury and Anna Oster.  
d.

Children:

Daniel J. Fleury, Jr. (died infant)  
Danielle Theresa Fleury

7Cd5Cd5: EDWARD CHARLES TOUPS.

- b. December 18, 1890, Lafourche Parish.
- m. HATTIE STEINWINDER, Nov. 10, 1914, Terr. Parish, daughter of Dave Steinwinder.
- d.

Children:

8Cd5Cd5A: DONNER HELEN TOUPS.

- b. November 14, 1915.
- m.
- d.

8Cd5Cd5B: FRANKIE CLAIRE TOUPS.

- b. 1918.
- m. DANIEL CAROLL WALSH, Jan. 31, 1939.
- d.

8Cd5Cd5C: EDWARD CHARLES TOUPS, JR.

- b.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Ce: MARIE CECILIA TOUPS.

- b. May 1, 1857, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ALCIDE CHAUVIN, Jan. 20, 1876, Lafo. Ph.
- d.

6Cd5Cf: MARIE ESTHER TOUPS.

- b. July 6, 1861, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Cg: JOSEPH ONEZIME TOUPS.

- b. October 30, 1867, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOSEPHINE SANCHEZ, April 13, 1888, St. Mary Ph.
- d.

Children:

7Cd5Cg1: LUCILLE TOUPS.

- b. 1891.
- m. ELINO LANDRY, Oct. 29, 1914, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

7Cd5Cg2: MARIA TOUPS.

- b. 1900.
- m. MARTIN DOMIN, July 29, 1919, Calcasieu Ph., son of Anselme Domine and Avery Hobert.
- d.

7Cd5Cg3: MARIETTA TOUPS.

- b. 1904.
- m. LLOYD B. BERRY, Dec. 15, 1926, Calcasieu Ph.,  
son of Henderson Berry and Marceline \_\_\_\_\_ .
- d.

7Cd5Cg4: ALIDA TOUPS.

- b. 1907.
- m. NOLAN ROBERTSON, Nov. 9, 1927, Calcasieu Ph.,  
son of S. Robertson and Hulda \_\_\_\_\_ .
- d.

7Cd5Cg5: LEON JOHN TOUPS.

- b. 1898.
- m. MILDRED ELLENDER, June 4, 1937, Calcasieu Ph.,  
daughter of B. E. Ellender and Clara Duhon.
- d.

Children:

8Cd5Cg5A: MARGARET ANN TOUPS.

- b. July 31, 1938.
- m. GEORGE BYNCH SHORE, Dec. 31, 1955, son  
of Elery Shore and Marie Sturdivant.
- d.

8Cd5Cg5B: LEON JOSEPH TOUPS.

- b. September 11, 1942.
- m. SHARON ROMERO, Nov. 2, 1963, Daughter  
of Mimos Romero and Loula Mae Landry.
- d.

7Cd5Cg6: WILFRID TOUPS.

- b. 1903.
- m. AGLESS BURLEIGH, Apr. 10, 1924, Calcasieu Ph.,  
dau. of Willie Burleigh and Olevia Guidry.
- d.

Children:

8Cd5Cg6A: JEANETTE MAE TOUPS.

- b. April 1, 1927.
- m. JOHN ALVIN FINN, Dec. 15, 1945, son  
of John Finn and Myrtle Finn.
- d.

8Cd5Cg6B: CLARA E. TOUPS, JR.

- b. July 21, 1927.
- m. BENJAMIN W. BASS, Jan. 18, 1951, Calcasieu Ph.
- d.

7Cd5Cg7: MARIE TOUPS.

- b. October 22, 1902.
- m. ELMER McFARLAND, Feb. 12, 1935, Calc. Ph.
- d.

6Cd5Ch: MARIE EMELINA TOUPS.

- b. March 13, 1864, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Ci: THERESA TOUPS.

- b. Ca. 1875, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Cd5D: GEORGE TOUPS.

- b. January 31, 1827, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MATHILDE HEBERT, February 28, 1848, Lafourche Parish, daughter of Joseph August Hebert and Rosalie Lejeune. Joseph August Hebert, b. October 15, 1799, son of Joseph Hebert and Marie Jeanne Durembourg. On June 12, 1820, in Lafourche Ph., he married Rosalie Clemence Lejeune, b. January 15, 1804, dau. of Alexis Lejeune and Francoise Barbara Trahan, who were married on January 8, 1794. Joseph Hebert, Sr. was the son of Joseph Hebert and Marie Richard. Alexis Lejeune was the son of Aman Lejeune and Anastasie LeBrun. Mathilde Hebert died October 27, 1853, Lafourche Parish.

MARGUERITE BOURGEOIS, Feb. 8, 1855, Lafourche Ph.  
(b. Ca. 1837, d. 1906, Vermilion Parish.)

- d. 1907, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

6Cd5Da: LAURA TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d. Infancy.

6Cd5Db: JOSEPH LEON (LEO) TOUPS.

- b. January 29, 1849, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARCELITE EUGENIE BARK, Aug. 31, 1873, Lafo. Ph., daughter of Zepherin Bark and L. Adam.
- d. March 31, 1921, St. Mary Parish.

Children:

7Cd5Db1: JULIE EVE TOUPS.

- b. May 29, 1877, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ZEPHERIN HYMEL, Jan. 31, 1895, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of Ernest Hymel and Elodie Fode.
- d.

Children:

Wilfred Hymel  
Eva Hymel  
Theresa Hymel  
Nelia Hymel

7Cd5Db2: MARIE EUGENIE TOUPS.

- b. September 22, 1874, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Db3: MARIE MATHILDE TOUPS.

- b. October 18, 1875, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Db4: JOSEPHINE LEONTINE TOUPS.

- b. October 18, 1875, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Dc: PHILOMENE TOUPS.

- b. January 18, 1851, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Dd: MARIE TOUPS.

- b. July 9, 1852, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5De: MARIE TOUPS.

- b. November 29, 1855, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Df: MARGUERITE GEORGINA TOUPS.

- b. January 20, 1859, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ARTHUR LEDET, July 4, 1878, Lafourche Ph.,  
son of Prosper Ledet and C. Braud.
- d.

6Cd5Dg: GEORGE OSCAR TOUPS.

- b. December 7, 1859, Lafourche Parish.
- m. Never married.
- d. April 10, 1938, Vermilion Parish.

6Cd5Dh: ERNESTINE TOUPS.

- b. September 23, 1861, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Di: JOSEPH EMILE TOUPS.

- b. September 26, 1862, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ROSITA AMMEN.
- d.

Children:

7Cd5Di1: ELIZABETH TOUPS.

- b.
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ VILMEZ.
- d.

7Cd5Di2: ROBERT GEORGE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ELLA BERTHA HOLMES, Jefferson Co., Texas.
- d.

Children:

8Cd5Di2A: BEATRICE ELLA TOUPS.

- b. March 26, 1924, Jefferson Co., Texas.
- m.
- d.

8Cd5Di2B: ROBERT GEORGE TOUPS, JR.

- b. November 10, 1925, Jefferson Co., Texas.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Di3: PERCY LOUIS TOUPS.

- b.
- m. HAZEL BERTHA LITTLE, June 15, 1920,  
Jefferson County, Texas.
- d.

Children:

8cd5Di3A: MARY VIRGINIA TOUPS.

b. July 16, 1921, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
m.  
d.

8cd5Di3B: PERCY LOUIS TOUPS, JR.

b. September 28, 1924, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
m.  
d.

8cd5Di3C: DOROTHY MAE TOUPS.

b. December 31, 1922, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
m.  
d.

7cd5Di4: JESTIE TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7cd5Di5: MILDRED TOUPS.

b.  
m.  
d.

7cd5Di6: STERLING TOUPS.

b.  
m. GRACE CASTRO, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
EVELYN ROBERTS, Jefferson Co., Texas.  
d.

6cd5Dj: HELEN ELICIA TOUPS.

b. August 18, 1865, Lafourche Parish.  
m. LEON LEDET.  
d.

6cd5Dk: MARGUERITE (MILDE) (PHILDE) TOUPS.

b. September 20, 1897, Lafourche Parish.  
m. OVEY HARRINGTON. Nov. 20, 1909, Vermilion Ph.  
d.

6cd5Dl: MARIE LOUISE (MILDE) TOUPS.

b. April 10, 1870, Lafourche Parish.  
m. MORRIS LANNEY.  
d.

6Cd5Dm: EDGAR TOUPS.

- b. February 14, 1871, Lafourche Parish.
- m. PAPPILIA BLANCHET, Apr. 24, 1895, Vermilion Ph.,  
dau. of Duprelon Blanchet and Emily Trahan.
- MARCELITE BOUDREAUX, Apr. 12, 1910, Verm. Ph.
- d. 1943, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

7Cd5Dm1: JOSEPH DAVIS TOUPS.

- b. 1897, Vermilion Parish.
- m. ALINE BERGERON, July 28, 1916; Vermilion Ph.  
EUNICE VILLIMEZ, June 11, 1917.
- d. September 20, 1960.

Children:

8Cd5Dm1A: RENA TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ALFRED BROUSSARD.
- d.

8Cd5Dm1B: AUDRIA MAE TOUPS.

- b.
- m. VIRGIL MORELAND, SR.
- d.

7Cd5Dm2: MALCOLM J. TOUPS.

- b. 1899, Vermilion Parish.
- m. MYRTIS M. CAMPBELL, July 25, 1921, Verm. Ph.
- d.

Children:

8Cd5Dm2A: WILLIAM CARROLL TOUPS.

- b. 1933, Vermilion Parish.
- m. DORIS MAE DUHON, Aug. 2, 1951, Verm. Ph.,  
dau. of Claudie Duhon and Edia Abshire.
- d.

8Cd5Dm2B: MYRTLE THERESA TOUPS.

- b. 1930, Vermilion Parish.
- m. PRESLEY JOSEPH MENARD, June 20, 1947, Verm.  
Ph., son of Armair Menard and O. Duplantis.
- d.

8Cd5Dm2C: MARY ALICE TOUPS.

- b. August 30, 1937, Vermilion Parish.
- m. DONALD LEF LIBERSAT, Nov. 26, 1955, Verm.  
Ph., son of Murphy Libersat and Mae Guidry.
- d.

7Cd5Dm3: LANEST TOUPS.

- b. February 23, 1896, Vermilion Parish.
- m. HILDA LANDRY, April 23, 1914, Vermilion Ph.
- LILLIAN DRONET, Jan. 1, 1933, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

Children:

8Cd5Dm3A: IRENE TOUPS.

- b. November 4, 1915, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d. January 9, 1930, Vermilion Parish.

8Cd5Dm3B: IRA TOUPS.

- b. March 3, 1919, Vermilion Parish.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Dm4: MURPHY CHARLES TOUPS.

- b.
- m. MATTIE MARIE ROMERE, April 20, 1920,  
St. Mary Parish.
- d.

Children:

8Cd5Dm4A: BILLIE MARIE TOUPS.

- b. March 2, 1925, Jefferson Co., Texas.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Dm5: AMY TOUPS.

- b.
- m. ALITO LEBLANC.
- d.

7Cd5Dm6: SIDNEY E. TOUPS.

- b. 1914, Vermilion Parish.
- m. YOLA CLOSTIO, Aug. 31, 1935, Vermilion Ph.
- d. 1944, Vermilion Parish.

Children:

8Cd5Dm6A: BOBBIE JAMES TOUPS.

- b. February 23, 1936, Vermilion Parish.
- m. VELMA LOUISE RICHARD, March 12, 1955,  
Vermilion Parish, dau. of Etia Richard  
and Mazie Lege.
- d.

7Cd5Dm7: WHITNEY TOUPS.

- b. 1918, Vermilion Parish.
- m. VELMA THIBODAU, Apr. 24, 1938, Verm. Ph.
- d.

7Cd5Dm8: NELSON TOUPS.

- b. 1919, Vermilion Parish.
- m. LULA MAE LANDRY, Sept. 15, 1951, Verm. Ph.,  
daughter of Remi Landry and Leah Suir.
- d.

7Cd5Dm9: JOSEPH CLAUDE TOUPS.

- b. 1922, Vermilion Parish.
- m. KENNY LOUISE BAUDOIN, July 23, 1942, Verm Ph.
- d.

6Cd5Dn: HENRY LOUIS TOUPS.

- b. February 19, 1872, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Do: LOUIS PHILLIP TOUPS.

- b. March 27, 1873, Lafourche Parish.
- m. BERTHA JETTON, Jan. 25, 1896, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

Children:

7Cd5Do1: FIRMIN TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Do2: JESSIE MAY TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Dp: MARIE JOSEPHINE TOUPS

- b. March 6, 1875, Lafourche Parish.
- m. JOSEPH LUQUETTE.
- d.

6Cd5Dq: CAROLINE CARMELITE TOUPS.

- b. June 25, 1877, Lafourche Parish.
- m. URSIN BROUSSARD, Apr. 16, 1896, Vermilion Ph.
- d.

6Cd5Dr: CHARLES EUGENE TOUPS.

b. November 14, 1879, Lafourche Parish.  
m.  
d. 1894.

6Cd5Ds: THERESA EUGENIE TOUPS.

b. November 14, 1879, Lafourche Parish.  
m. CHARLES HARRINGTON, Jan. 9, 1901, Vermilion Ph.  
d.

6Cd5Dt: CAMILLE TOUPS.

b. Ca. 1883, Lafourche Parish.  
m. ELINA THIBODAUX, Nov. 12, 1906, Vermilion Ph.,  
dau. of Aramis Thibodaux and Elzina Broussard.  
d. 1959, St. Mary Parish.

Children:

7Cd5Dt1: AGNES TOUPS.

b. 1909.  
m. CLIFFORD MARTIN, SR.  
d.

7Cd5Dt2: ANNIE TOUPS.

b. March 26, 1911.  
m. GEORGE ROBINCHAUX, December 4, 1928.  
d.

7Cd5Dt3: KINSEY TOUPS.

b. 1913.  
m.  
d.

5Cd5E: GEOLIDE TOUPS.

b. April 7, 1831, Lafourche Parish.  
m. SYLVAIN BARRAS, July 7, 1849, Lafourche Parish.  
d.

5Cd5F: MARGUERITE EMBE TOUPS.

b. June 6, 1833, Lafourche Parish.  
m. ADRIEN GUIDRY, Feb. 9, 1855, Lafourche Parish,  
son of Hypolite Guidry and E. Hebert.  
d.

5Cd5G: JOSEPH PAULIN TOUPS.

b. October 6, 1839, Lafourche Parish.

- m. JUSTINE MELOE GAUDET, Jan. 17, 1866, Lafourche Ph.,  
 dau. of Louis Gaudet and Clemence Falgout.  
 MARIE EVELINA GAUBERT, Feb. 4, 1878, Lafourche Ph.,  
 daughter of George Gaubert and Eveline Braud.  
 d.

Children:

6Cd5Ga: MARIE OLYMPE TOUPS.

- b. April 5, 1871, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. CLAY MELANCON, Sept. 19, 1889, Lafourche Ph.  
 d.

6Cd5Gb: CLEMENCE CARMELITE TOUPS.

- b. January 14, 1869, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. HENRY GUIDROZ, April 9, 1891, Lafourche Ph.,  
 son of Cyprien Guidroz and V. Grabert.  
 d.

6Cd5Gc: MARIE JOSEPHINE TOUPS.

- b. January 12, 1873, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. OSCAR HIMEL, July 30, 1902, Lafourche Parish.,  
 son of Pierre Himel and Rosalie Triche.  
 d.

6Cd5Gd: JOSEPH ETIENNE TOUPS.

- b. May 20, 1879, Lafourche Parish.  
 m. ELLA BERGERON, Jan 29, 1900, Lafourche Parish.,  
 dau. of Octave Bergeron and Berthilde Toups.  
 Ella d. December 1922, Berthilde dau. of Drausin  
 Toups and Marie Eulalie Stieven.  
 d. 1945.

Children:

7Cd5Gd1: WILMER TOUPS.

- b. 1900, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

7Cd5Gd2: WHITNEY TOUPS.

- b. 1902, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d. July 7, 1948.

7Cd5Gd3: PERCY J. TOUPS.

- b. 1908, Lafourche Parish.  
 m.  
 d.

7Cd5Ga4: SIDNEY JACOB TOUPS.

- b. April 18, 1910, Lafourche Parish.
- m. PATRICIA ANN WHELAN, June 1946.
- d.

7Cd5Ga5: LUCILLE TOUPS.

- b. 1911, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Ge: CHARLES CLEMENT TOUPS.

- b. November 10, 1866, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LULA MARIE SMITH, Sept. 29, 1898, St. Mary Parish.
- d. December 28, 1939, St. Mary Parish.

Children:

7Cd5Ge1: CHARLES CLEMENT TOUPS.

- b. February 5, 1905.
- m. LILLIAN AGNES LANDRY, July 28, 1934.
- d.

Children:

8Cd5Ge1A: JANE ANN TOUPS.

- b.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Ge2: SIDNEY TOUPS

- b. June 30, 1907.
- m.
- d.

7Cd5Ge3: LAURIE TOUPS.

- b. November 21, 1910.
- m. NELL LANCON, St. Mary Parish.  
LESLIE SMITH, Georgia.  
RITA EVIER.
- d.

6Cd5Gf: MARIE THERESE TOUPS.

- b. April 5, 1875, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Gg: JOSEPH GEORGE TOUPS.

- b. May 15, 1879, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Gh: JUSTINE MELOE TOUPS.

- b. July 9, 1881, Lafourche Parish.
- m. AMBROISE BOURGEOIS, Jan. 19, 1899, Lafourche Parish, son of Numa Bourgeois.
- d.

6Cd5Gi: LOUIS LEON TOUPS.

- b. September 28, 1882, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Gj: LEMANUE DESIRE TOUPS.

- b. June 10, 1884, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LYDIA BENOIT, Feb. 28, 1905, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

6Cd5Gk: TOUSSAINT FRANCOIS TOUPS.

- b. October 10, 1897, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Gl: JULIA NORA TOUPS

- b. April 12, 1891, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5H: LOUIS OZEME TOUPS.

- b. June 11, 1845, Lafourche Parish.
- m. EUGENIE LIGHT, Oct. 25, 1860, Lafourche Ph.
- d.

Children:

6Cd5Ha: LOUIS NOAH TOUPS.

- b. August 9, 1881, Lafourche Parish.
- m. LELIA IRENE CHAMBERS, b. Oct. 18, 1885, Franklan Co., Miss., d. July 12, 1964, Jeff. Co., Texas.
- d. October 11, 1963.

6Cd5Hb: OCTAVIE EMILY TOUPS.

- b. February 3, 1884, Lafourche Parish.
- m. MARVIN TIMOTHY FLOCKMILL, EDWARD CARL JESSUP.
- d.

6Cd5Hc: JENNIE CECILIA TOUPS.

- b. October 6, 1887, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

6Cd5Hd: OZEME ALCIDE TOUPS.

- b. May 28, 1890, Lafourche Parish.
- m. ZELMA CONNOR, June 13, 1917, Jeff Davis Parish,  
daughter of Alfred Connor and May Boudreaux.
- d.

Children:

7Cd5Hd1: OZEME ALCIDE TOUPS, JR.

- b. 1924.
- m. THELMA LORENE LINDSEY, August 15, 1954,  
Acadia Parish.
- d.

6Cd5He: ELDEE MARY TOUPS.

- b. February 19, 1892, Lafourche Parish.
- m. FRANK PORTER STEWART.
- d.

6Cd5Hf: IDA MYRTLE TOUPS.

- b. February 12, 1895, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. May 28, 1910.

6Cd5Hg: GEORGE LEO TOUPS.

- b. March 13, 1897, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d. October 10, 1919, Jeff Davis Parish.

6Cd5Hh: AMY LOUISE TOUPS.

- b. January 21, 1899, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Cd5J: MEXIME TOUPS.

- b. Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Cd5K: MATHILDE JOSEPHINE TOUPS.

- b. July 27, 1837, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5Cd5L: ALICE EMILIE TOUPS.

- b. October 26, 1867, Lafourche Parish.
- m.
- d.

5C25L: CHARLES TOUPS.

b. May 8, 1829, Lafourche Parish.

m.

d.

5C25M: PIERRE ADELPHINE TOUPS.

b. June 6, 1835, Lafourche Parish.

m.

d.

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

MILITARY RECORDS

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR

SPANISH INFANTRY UNDER GENERAL GALVEZ

PABLO TOUPS (PAUL TOUPS), enlisted February 12, 1770, Soldier, German Coast Militia. On roster of 1779 in 1st Company, German Militia as 1st Sgt., Grenadiers. Listed as 1st Sub. Lt. on the roster of June 1792. Paul Toups served 22 years with the German Militia.

CASPAR TOUPS (GASPARD TOUPS), Soldier in September 1776. Listed as Corporal on roster of June 1, 1778 of 1st Company German Militia under Captain Carlos Brazcau.

JUAN LUIS TOUPS (JEAN LOUIS TOUPS), 2nd Company New Orleans Militia September 12, 1775, also on rosters of September 1776 and June 1, 1778 of 1st Company German Militia under Captain Carlos Brazcau.

LOUIS TOUPS (LOUIS TOUPS), Soldier in September 1776, also on roster of June 1, 1778 of 1st Company German Militia under Captain Carlos Brazcau.

WAR OF 1812

AMEROISE TOUPS, 2nd Division, 14th Regiment, St. Mary Parish.

ANDRE TOUPS, Capt. Roman's Co., in Regt. of Louisiana Militia, commanded by Col. Louis Landry. Enlisted December 1, 1814, discharged March 1, 1815, at Donaldsonville, Louisiana.

FREDERIC TOUPS, 1st Division, 8th Regiment, German Coast.

TELESPHORE TOUPS, Lt. Henry S. Thibodeau's Co. of Lafourche Volunteers, October 30, 1814 - April 6, 1815 rosters.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

ADRIEN TOUPS, Pvt., Companies G and H, 30th. Louisiana Infantry, enlisted Thibodaux, La., March 19, 1862. Absent in hospital at Clinton, La. December 31, 1862. Prisoner of War in Tennessee on December 17, 1864. Received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky. from Nashville, December 1864. Transferred to Camp Douglas, Ill. on December 21, 1864. Signed Oath of Amnesty on May 15, 1865. Resident of Lafourche Parish, La. Complexion dark, hair black, eyes gray, height six feet.

DRAUZIN TOUPS, Pvt., Company H, 30th. Louisiana Infantry, enlisted Thibodaux, La., March 19, 1862. On leave from June 20, 1862 to August 16, 1862. In hospital December 31, 1862. Discharged November 9, 1863.

DROZIN TOUPS, Pvt., Company E, 4th. Louisiana Infantry, enlisted at Camp Moore, La., May 25, 1861. Captured at Nashville Tennessee December 17, 1864. Transferred to Camp Douglas, Illinois December 22, 1864. Mustered into 6th. U. S. Volunteer Infantry April 2, 1865.

ENEE TOUPS, Pvt. Companies G and H, 30th. Louisiana Infantry, enlisted Thibodaux, La., March 19, 1862. Captured at Nashville, Tennessee December 16, 1864. Died of bronchitis at Camp Douglas, Illinois on April 24, 1865. Buried in Block 3, Chicago City Cemetery.

F. TOUPS, Pvt., Capt. Cagnolattin's Co. Cavalry (Chasseurs de Jefferson), Louisiana Militia ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.

FELICIEN TOUPS, Pvt., Companies H and G, 30th. Louisiana Infantry, enlisted Thibodaux, La., March 19, 1862. Left in hospital and captured at Port Hudson, La., July 8, 1863, paroled, but was not exchanged. Exchanged Red River Landing October 23, 1864. Again paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 6, 1865. Resident of Donaldsonville, La.

FELICIEN TOUPS, Pvt., Company I, 30th. Louisiana Infantry, enlisted Thibodaux, La., March 19, 1862.

FORT TOUPS, Pvt., Company C, Louisiana Militia. Captured, paroled at Sabudaville, La., 1862.

GEORGE TOUPS, Pvt., Company H, 30th. Louisiana Infantry, enlisted Berwick City, La., April 1862. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Mississippi on July 8, 1863.

J. TOUPS, Corporal, Squires Battn. Paroled at Alexandria, La. on June 4, 1865. Resident of Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.

J. A. TOUPS, Pvt., Terrebonne Regiment, Louisiana Militia. Captured at Labadieville, La. October 27, 1862. Paroled Thibodaux, La. November 28, 1862.

J. EMILE TOUPS, Pvt., Company I, 26th. Louisiana Infantry. Enlisted Thibodaux, La. March 15, 1862. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Mississippi, July 4, 1863. Not exchanged, did not take oath.

JACK TOUPS, Pvt., Lafourche Regiment, Louisiana Militia. Captured and paroled at Labadieville, La. October 27, 1862.

JOSEPH P. TOUPS, (also on rolls as C. TOUPS), Pvt., Company G, 18th Louisiana Regt. Enlisted at Camp Moore October 5, 1861. Also on Rolls of Company F, Cons. 18th Regt. and Yellow Jacket Battn, Louisiana Infantry as J. P. Toups. Paroled Natchitoches, La. on June 6, 1865. Resident of Lafourche Parish.

L. OZEME TOUPS, Pvt., Company D, 25th Louisiana Infantry. Enlisted August 15, 1862 at Thibodaux, La. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. on July 4, 1863.

LOUIS TOUPS, Pvt., Company I, 26th Louisiana Infantry. Enlisted March 15, 1862 at Thibodaux, La. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. July 4, 1863. Not exchanged, did not take oath.

ONESIME TOUPS, Pvt., Company D, 26th Louisiana Infantry. Enlisted Thibodaux, La. March 12, 1862. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. July 4, 1863. Exchanged at Red River Landing October 23, 1864. Resident of Lafourche Parish.

OZEME TOUPS, Pvt., Company I, 26th Louisiana Infantry. Enlisted at Thibodaux, La. March 15, 1862. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. July 4, 1863. Paroled at Alexandria, La. June 6, 1865. Resident of Lafourche Parish.

PIERRE TOUPS, Pvt., Company D, 26th Louisiana Infantry. Enlisted at Thibodaux, La. March 12, 1862. Captured and paroled Vicksburg, Miss. July 4, 1863. Exchanged at Red River Landing Oct. 23, 1864. Resident of Lafourche Parish.

PROSPER TOUPS, Pvt., Corporal, Company I, 26th Louisiana Inf. Enlisted at Thibodaux, La. March 15, 1862. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. July 4, 1863. Not exchanged, did not take oath.

SEVERE TOUPS, Pvt., Lafourche Regt. Louisiana Militia. Captured and paroled at Labadieville, La. October 27, 1862.

TART TOUPS, Pvt., Lafourche Regt., Louisiana Militia. Captured and paroled at Labadieville, La. October 27, 1862.

TERENCE TOUPS, Pvt., Company I, 26th Louisiana Infantry. Enlisted at Thibodaux, La. March 15, 1862. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. July 4, 1863. Not exchanged, did not take oath.

THEOPHILE TOUPS, (also on rolls as Throsin Toups), Pvt., 16th Battn., Louisiana Infantry (Confederate Guards Response Battn.) Captured at Vermilion Parish October 18, 1863. Exchanged at New Iberia December 23, 1863

TOUPS INDEX

- A. L., 94.  
 Abel Albert, 152.  
 Abel John, 265.  
 Abner Charles, 128.  
 Aby P., 149.  
 Ada, 80, 105.  
 Adam, 216.  
 Adam Moss, 216.  
 Adeda, 220.  
 Adeide, 223.  
 Adela, 195.  
 Adelaide, 58, 70.  
 Adelaide Celaide, 225.  
 Adele, 122, 192, 195.  
 Adele Catherine, 269.  
     Florentine, 87.  
     Gevanstine, 263.  
     Marie, 141.  
 Adeline, 222, 254.  
 Adenise, 179.  
 Adilina, 224.  
 Adolph Henry, 107, 108.  
 Adonis Philip, 134.  
 Adonise, 184.  
 Adriel Rita, 141.  
 Adrine, 185.  
 Agnes, 96, 152, 234, 235,  
     284.  
 Agnes Julia, 186.  
 Aimee, 119, 126.  
 Aimee Genevieve, 116.  
     Loe, 127.  
     Olympe, 113.  
 Aimie, 125.  
 Albert, 160, 161, 261.  
 Albert Alvin, 186.  
     J., 261.  
     Joseph, 197.  
     Louis, 160.  
 Albertine Josephine, 161.  
 Albra, 202.  
 Alcide Edward, 102.  
 Alcide Joseph, 130, 133.  
 Alex, 91.  
 Alexandre Oleus, 163.  
 Alfred, 178.  
 Alfred C., 145.  
     E., 150, 151.  
     Joseph, 138.  
 Algert J., 163.  
 Alice, 73, 91, 122.  
 Alice Emilie, 288.  
 Alice Mae, 186.  
 Alida, 276.  
 Alida Marie, 120.  
 Aline, 160.  
 Aline Marie, 126.  
 Aliska, 224.  
 Alleen J., 176.  
 Allen, 140.  
 Allen J., 176.  
 Allen John, 175.  
 Allen Robert, 134.  
 Alma, 72.  
 Alphonse, 56, 259.  
 Alphonsine, 229.  
 Alton Francis, 172.  
 Alvin J., 155.  
 Alvin James, 210.  
 Alvin Henry, 184.  
 Amanda, 73, 79.  
 Ambroise, 53, 55, 72.  
 Amelia, 235, 247, 252.  
 Amelina Marie, 274.  
 Amos, 261.  
 Amy, 282.  
 Amy K., 197.  
 Amy Louise, 288.  
 Anastasie, 163.  
 Andre, 57.  
 Andre Telesphore, 131.  
 Andrew Albert, 112.  
 Andrew Leby, 192.  
 Angelina, 188.  
 Angelique Desire, 121.  
 Anita Marie, 110.  
 Anna, 190, 272.  
 Anna Belle, 213.  
     Isabel Marie, 141.  
     Laura, 209.  
     Louisa, 74.  
     Sarah, 124.  
 Anne Emelie, 260.  
 Annette, 150.  
 Annette Amelie, 120.  
 Annette Eva, 270.  
 Annie, 176, 284.  
 Annie Inez, 152.  
 Annie Laura, 127, 211.  
 Annidie T., 198.

- Antoine, 56, 200.  
 Antoine Frederic, 52.  
     Robert, 131.  
     Waldo, 228.  
 Antoinette Marie, 137.  
 Apolinaire, 228, 229.  
 Arcade, 183.  
 Archie Dorinne, 173.  
 Artemise, 223.  
 Arthur, 224.  
 Arthur Firmin, 274.  
 Aspasia, 196, 250.  
 Avbrum, 211.  
 Audiss, 96.  
 Audria Mae, 281.  
 August, 236.  
 August Ozeme, 243.  
 Auguste, 201.  
 Augustin, 244.  
 Augustin Joseph, 175.  
 Augustine, 238.  
 Aurelien, 172.  
 Aurelien Boniface, 235.  
 Aurestile, 150.  
 Avery, 176.  
 Azelia, 205.  
 Azema, 84, 202.  
 Azemie, 84.  
 Azilda, 220.  
 Azora, 172, 178.
- Barbara, 60.  
 Beatrice, 97.  
 Beatrice Ella, 279.  
     Hazel, 164.  
     Marie, 215.  
     Susan, 274.  
 Belezair, 220.  
 Belzire, 218.  
 Benjamin Paul, 115.  
 Benson P., 261.  
 Bernice, 101.  
 Bernice Agnes, 269.  
 Bernice Marie, 144.  
 Bertha, 260.  
 Bessie, 173.  
 Bessie Victoria, 181.  
 Betty, 260.  
 Betty Ann, 75, 151.  
 Betty Onita, 82.  
 Boula Mae, 100.  
 Boulah L., 136.
- Beverly Melba, 174.  
 Billy Joe, 97.  
 Billy Lee, 176.  
 Billy Marie, 282.  
 Blaize, 165.  
 Blanche, 151.  
 Blanche Delphine, 273.  
 Bobbie James, 282.  
 Bonnie, 143.  
 Brenda Claire, 146.  
 Brenda Philomene, 97.  
 Bridget Lucille, 266.  
 Bridget Marie, 251.  
 Bridgitte, 240.  
 Bridgitte Marie, 87.
- Camilla M., 216.  
 Camille, 182, 232, 284.  
 Camille Joseph, 164.  
 Camille Oliver, 135.  
 Camillia Lillie, 104.  
 Carl A., 182.  
 Carl Joseph, 166.  
 Carl Phillip, 143.  
 Carlton F., 171.  
 Carmela Eugenie, 108.  
 Carol Ann, 158.  
 Carolee, 188.  
 Caroline Carmelite, 283.  
 Carolyn, 88.  
 Carolyn Ann, 83.  
 Carrie Mae, 171.  
 Catherine, 60, 61, 91.  
 Catherine Alice, 164.  
 Catherine Sylvania, 254.  
 Cecile, 189, 190, 251.  
 Cecilia, 95, 129.  
 Cecilia V., 136.  
 Celanie Adelaide, 54.  
 Celeste, 145, 177.  
 Celeste Amelina, 161.  
 Celine Aurelie, 141.  
 Cestia, 108.  
 Charlene, 144.  
 Charlene Anna, 246.  
 Charles, 56, 84, 206, 261, 262, 189.  
 Charles Benson, 109.  
 Charles Bonaventure, 109.  
 Charles Clement, 286.  
 Charles E., 273.  
 Charlie, 269.  
 Charis, 262.

Charles Eugene, 284.  
     F., 198.  
     H., 84.  
     Harold, 83,  
     J., 249.  
     Joseph Ambroise, 141.  
     M., 139.  
     Nohe, 158.  
 Charlotte, 56.  
 Charlotte Beulah, 139.  
 Cheryl, 194.  
 Cheryl Agnes, 216.  
     Denise, 83.  
     Lynn, 176.  
 Claiborne, 246.  
 Claiborne James, 246.  
 Claire Adele, 157.  
 Claire Marie Elizabeth, 142.  
 Clara, 208.  
 Clarisse, 58.  
 Claude, 195, 237.  
 Claudette, 151.  
 Claudine, 81,  
 Clemence Carmelite, 285.  
 Clement, 175.  
 Cleomere, 202.  
 Cleopha(s), 138, 168.  
 Cleophas Anthony, 136.  
 Cleophas August, 135.  
 Cleothilde Olivia, 77.  
 Clifford, 172.  
 Clifford G., 155,  
 Clifton George, 143.  
 Clifton James, 173.  
 Cline J., 170.  
 Clodonier, 187.  
 Clothilde, 234.  
 Clothilde Lina, 123.  
 Clovis, 229.  
 Clovis Prosper, 126  
 Clyde, 71,  
 Colin, 204.  
 Colleen Martha, 183.  
 Columbus J., 178.  
 Conrad, 130.  
 Cora, 170.  
 Cora Lee, 199.  
 Coralie, 176.  
 Cornelia, 92, 221.  
 Cylidouine, 81.  
 Cyril, 153.  
 D. L. Joseph, 208.  
 Daisy, 71.  
 Daisy Agnes, 182.  
 Daisy Mae, 176.  
 Dallas, 191, 214.  
 Dalton, 191.  
 Daniel, 90.  
 Daniel E., 148.  
 Danise Jeanne, 132.  
 Darlene, 89.  
 Darlene Mae, 110.  
 Darmar, 78.  
 Darrell Cennis, 174.  
 David Ashton, 246.  
 David Francis, 108.  
     Joseph, 266.  
     Matthew, 216.  
     N., 117.  
 Davida Ann, 246.  
 Davis, 234.  
 Dedier David, 165.  
 Delia Josephine, 254.  
 Delle, 149.  
 Delma, 70, 74.  
 Delma David, 272.  
 Delnot, 170.  
 Delores, 260.  
 Demosthenes, 84.  
 Dennis, 208.  
 Dennis John, 174.  
 Derin, 122.  
 Dermas Therosin, 78.  
 Derwyn Matthew, 175.  
 Desire, 196.  
 Deusard, 209.  
 Diana, 248.  
 Diana Theresa, 133.  
 Dianne Lynn, 176.  
 Dinsmore L., 164.  
 Don Wilson, 189.  
 Donald, 215.  
 Donald Andrew, 112.  
     James, 209.  
     Joseph, 159.  
     Paul, 257.  
     Theodule, 166.  
 Donna Gail, 176.  
 Donna Jean, 153.  
 Donner Helen, 275.  
 Dora, 91, 233.  
 Dora Marie, 124, 267.

- Doris Adele, 144.  
 Doris Mae, 229.  
 Doris Rosalie, 198.  
 Dorothy, 192.  
 Dorothy M., 136.  
     Mae, 76, 217, 280.  
     Marie, 129.  
     Mary, 238.  
 Dorris Marie, 112.  
 Drausin, 53, 96, 125, 126,  
     167.  
 Drausin Etienne, 98.  
 Drausin Gaspard, 95.  
 Duane David, 170.  
 Duas, 210.  
 Dudley Joseph, 215.  
 Dupre, 208, 214, 219.  
 Duras, 211.  
 Dwight Mark, 175.
- E. E., 84.  
 Earl, 156.  
 Earl James, 271.  
 Earline, 132, 231.  
 Ecta, 218.  
 Eddie Joseph, 238.  
 Edgar, 281.  
 Edgar E., 237.  
     Joachim, 268.  
     Louis, 107,  
     Thomas, 247.
- Edia, 211.  
 Edier, 200.  
 Edith Alida, 113.  
 Edith Claire, 151.  
 Edlina, 73.  
 Edmae, 203.  
 Edmond, 151.  
 Edna, 152.  
 Edvant, 181.  
 Edward, 103, 104, 147, 189,  
     248.  
 Edward Basile, 268.  
     Charles, 275.  
     Ernest, 149.  
     Gai, 159.  
     J., 247.  
     Martin, 257.  
     Pierre, 256.
- Edwin Joseph, 111.  
 Edwin P., 105.  
 Effie, 80.
- Effila, 77.  
 Eileen Frances, 110.  
 Elaine Ann, 246.  
 Eldee Mary, 288.  
 Eleanora Helen, 109.  
 Eleda Marie, 272.  
 Elenora, 185.  
 Elenore, 54, 105, 138.  
 Elina, 219.  
 Eline, 78.  
 Elisa, 218.  
 Elisa Edwedge, 113,  
 Elise, 167.  
 Elismanne, 221.  
 Elismere, 221,  
 Elita, 217.  
 Eliza, 77, 169, 188, 218, 233, 264.  
 Elizabeth, 70, 123, 135, 253, 279.  
 Elizabeth Agnes, 125.  
 Elizabeth Claire, 166.  
 Elizabeth Jane, 270.  
 Ella, 191.  
 Ella Marie, 197.  
 Ellen, 95.  
 Ellen Jerome, 266.  
 Ellen Mary, 71.  
 Ellis, 235.  
 Ellis Jacob, 267.  
 Elmer J., 155.  
 Elmire, 86, 167, 221.  
 Elmire Philomene, 125.  
 Elodie, 220.  
 Elodie M., 251.  
 Eloi, 228.  
 Elrena, 214.  
 Elsie C., 155.  
 Elton 258.  
 Elton J., 258.  
 Elvie, 180, 190, 220.  
 Elvina, 195.  
 Elvire, 180.  
 Elyssia, 187.  
 Elzina, 218.  
 Emaline Melicere, 239.  
 Emelie, 245.  
 Emeline, 81.  
 Emery, 204.  
 Emery Francis, 214.  
 Emile, 179, 200, 256.  
 Emile Charles, 159.  
     Joseph, 184.  
     S., 247.
- Emilia, 72.

- Emilio, 54, 138, 269.  
 Emily Ella, 79.  
 Emma, 87, 92, 109, 121, 188.  
 Emma Alexina, 106, 125.  
     Eurasia, 207.  
     Genevieve, 121.  
 Emmanuel, 227.  
 Enee, 101.  
 Enola Elizabeth, 110.  
 Enola Justina, 127.  
 Enos, 213, 234.  
 Ernest, 210, 221, 234.  
 Ernestine, 219, 220, 279.  
 Esperie, 201.  
 Essey, 215.  
 Estelle Lena, 130.  
 Esther, 209, 237.  
 Eshter Ann, 134.  
 Esther Honorine, 274.  
 Ethel, 250.  
 Etienne, 57, 59, 60, 226,  
     244, 264.  
 Etienne Anicet, 273.  
     Charles, 264.  
     Justillien, 254.  
 Etizia, 219.  
 Euclid, 256.  
 Eugene, 58, 213, 233,  
     235, 260.  
 Eugene Aurelien, 233.  
     Firmin, 259.  
     Jean, 260.  
     Jerome, 269.  
     Paul, 256.  
 Eugenie, 252.  
 Eulalie, 98, 231.  
 Eulalie Melina, 95.  
 Eulalie Otiana, 106.  
 Euphemie, 78, 223, 225.  
 Euphemon, 223.  
 Euphrasia, 224.  
 Euphrosine, 235.  
 Eusebe, 261.  
 Eustis, 220.  
 Eva, 77, 179, 188, 207.  
 Eva A., 196.  
     Elodie, 77.  
     Eula, 238.  
     Mae, 270.  
     Marie, 110.  
 Evans J., 180.  
 Eve Alice, 179.  
 Eve Philomene, 208, 219.
- Evela, 179.  
 Evelia, 72, 77, 80.  
 Evelia Jeanette, 72.  
 Evelina, 121.  
 Evelina Genevieve, 167.  
 Evelyn, 217, 268.  
 Evelyn Ann, 166.  
 Evier, 208, 219.  
 Ezilda, 205.
- Faith Jane, 186.  
 Fanella V., 115.  
 Fay Marie, 128.  
 Felicia, 124, 188.  
 Felicie, 113.  
 Felicien, 107, 168, 187.  
 Felicien Hilarion, 112.  
 Felix, 225.  
 Felix A., 123.  
     H., 124.  
     Joseph, 185.  
     L., 198.  
     Louis, 237.  
 Fenwick Ernest, 273.  
 Fernand Augustine, 269.  
 Fernand J., 252.  
 Fernand Jean, 114, 115.  
 Fernand Pierre, 241.  
 Fernest, 207.  
 Firmin, 254, 260, 261, 283.  
 Firmin James, 271.  
 Flavia M., 135.  
 Florence, 79.  
 Floyd A., 146.  
 Francis, 260.  
 Francis A., 152, 153.  
     Albert, 261.  
     Anthony, 180.  
     Floyd, 79.  
     Yolande, 265.  
 Francois Charles, 156.  
 Francois Edmond, 241.  
 Francois Henry, 248.  
 Francoise Elisa, 169.  
 Frank, 91.  
 Frank A., 156.  
 Frankie Claire, 275.  
 Franklin, 105.  
 Franklin David, 165.  
 Fred, 117.  
 Freddie, 100.  
 Freddie Ann, 76.



Ida Myrtle, 288.  
 Imae Anne, 97.  
 Inez, 106, 201, 209.  
 Ira, 282.  
 Ira Charles, 210.  
 Ira Joseph, 248.  
 Irene, 73, 75, 135, 282.  
 Irene Marie, 111.  
 Isabelle E., 170.  
 Isidore, 228.  
 Ita, 207.  
 Ivy, 90.

J. U., 79.  
 Jacob, 102.  
 Jacquelin, 151.  
 Jacques Adonis, 135, 241.  
     Damon, 132.  
     Forestill, 121, 167.  
     Francois, 131.

James, 103.  
 James B., 149.  
     Edward, 157.  
     Eugene, 196, 197.  
     Felicien, 116.  
     Joseph, 180.  
     L., 118.

Jane, 147.  
 Jane Ann, 286.  
 Jane Ola, 192.  
 Janet, 203.  
 Janice, 88, 92.  
 Jean Adrien, 93.  
     Anne, 134.  
     Arthur, 161.  
     Charles, 159.  
     Constant, 140.  
     Denis, 259.  
     Emile, 254.  
     H., 124.  
     Jacques Frederic, 53.  
     Louis, 52, 63.  
     Rae, 164.  
     Roy, 159.  
     Terence, 241,  
     Theogene, 241.

Jeanette, 276.  
 Jeanne, 179, 190, 252, 261.  
 Jeanne Amelie, 160.  
     Betty, 211.  
     Bertha, 141.  
     Elda, 189.

Jeanne Vilet, 271.  
 Jefferson, 231.  
 Jennie Cecilia, 287.  
 Jerome Charles, 252.  
 Jerry Ernest, 271.  
 Jerry J., 171.  
 Jessie, 283.  
 Jestie, 280.  
 Jo Ann, 175.  
 John, 74, 145, 176, 213, 256, 273.  
 John Allen, 220.

    Andrew, 157.  
     Anthony, 83.  
     Dallas, 203.  
     Doughty, 82, 83.  
     Edmond, 81.  
     Floyd, 214.  
     Henry, 173.  
     Louis, 158.

Joseph, 60, 74, 81, 89, 91, 92, 98,  
     156, 169, 200, 202, 231,  
     233, 241, 245, 259, 264.

Joseph A., 150.  
     Albert, 106, 125,  
     Ambroise, 141.  
     Arthur, 87, 88.  
     Bell, 205.  
     Camille, 166.  
     Clarence Henry, 148.  
     Claude, 283.  
     D., 104, 191.  
     Davis, 281.  
     Earl, 186.  
     Edward, 160.  
     Emile, 94, 279.  
     Etienne, 285.  
     Feroni, 78.  
     George, 286.  
     Guy, 174.  
     Henry, 253.  
     Joachim Oscar, 239.  
     Klebert, 154, 167.  
     Leo, 154.  
     Leon, 277.  
     Loris, 215.  
     Lovancie, 172.  
     Manuel, 227.  
     Medion, 70.  
     Merille Moore, 138  
     O., 251.  
     O'Neil, 250.  
 Joseph Onezime, 99, 275.

- Joseph Oscar, 70.  
     Paulin, 284.  
     Raymond, 139.  
     Redditt, 197.  
     Robert, 131.  
     Seraphin, 122.  
     Sidney, 113.  
     Stanley, 124.  
     Terence, 81.  
     U., 217.  
     Uriah, 78.  
     Whitney, 81.  
     Willis, 93.  
 Josephine, 73, 130, 250.  
 Josephine Azelie, 245.  
     Berthilde, 106.  
     Eugenie, 253.  
     Leontine, 278.  
 Joy, 146.  
 Joy Ann, 128.  
 Joyce, 105, 132.  
 Joyce Adair, 174.  
 Judith Ann, 79, 108.  
 Judy Ann, 90.  
 Jules S., 251.  
 Julia, 138, 186.  
 Julia Ann, 259.  
 Julia Nora, 287.  
 Julian Mark, 255.  
 Julie, 212.  
 Julie Eve, 278.  
 Julie Mae, 217.  
 Juliette Cecile, 102.  
 Juliette Marie, 194.  
 Justin Zachary, 131.  
 Justine, 57, 130, 131, 167.  
 Justine Meloe, 287.  
  
 Karen, 153.  
 Karen Mary, 108.  
 Katherine, 100, 128.  
 Katheryn Ann, 214.  
 Katheryn Marguerite, 242.  
 Kathleen Genevieve, 158.  
 Keith Joseph, 142.  
 Kempton A., 123.  
 Kenneth, 124.  
 Kenneth Blaise, 141.  
     Charles, 183.  
     H., 148.  
 Kinsey, 284.  
 Kirk, 39.  
  
 L. Joseph, 209.  
 Lambert Edgar, 109.  
 Lanest, 282.  
 Larise, 203.  
 Larry, 144.  
 Larson Joseph, 228.  
 Lastie Dupre, 208.  
 Laura, 195, 277.  
 Laura Anastasie, 140.  
     Louise, 272.  
     Mae, 203.  
     Marie, 268.  
     Odille, 150.  
     Velma, 149.  
 Laurence, 214.  
 Laurie, 286.  
 Laurie Mathilda, 263.  
 Lawrence A., 151.  
     David, 272.  
     Louis, 137.  
     Philip, 158.  
 Leah, 207.  
 Lee, 175.  
 Lee Ann, 147.  
 Leizeman, 221.  
 Lemanue Desire, 287.  
 Lena, 150.  
 Lena C., 166.  
 Lena L., 161.  
 Leo, 172, 192, 193, 231, 277.  
 Leo C., 211.  
     Francis, 265.  
     Jeffry, 75.  
     Joseph, 117.  
 Leon George, 255.  
     H., 162.  
     J., 199.  
     John, 276.  
     Joseph, 276.  
 Leona, 100, 258.  
 Leona Marie, 257.  
 Leonard, 238.  
 Leonard J., 137.  
 Leonce, 179.  
 Leonidas Michael, 129.  
 Leontine Ernestine, 87.  
 Leopold, 210.  
 Leopold Louis, 115.  
 Lester, 172, 195.  
 Lester Jules, 146.  
 Levy, 195.  
 Lewis, 188.  
 Lilia Augustine, 113.

Lillian, 106, 150, 171, 194.  
 Lillian Elizabeth, 158.  
 Lillian I., 155.  
 Linda Ann, 110.  
 Linsey John, 173.  
 Linwood James, 190.  
 Lloyd, 192.  
 Lodais, 224.  
 Lodiska, 206.  
 Logy, 73.  
 Lois Rita, 123.  
 Lorenza, 80, 221.  
 Loretta Jane, 271.  
 Lorida, 231.  
 Louis, 52, 56, 62, 96, 99,  
 102, 140, 167, 187,  
 189, 219, 261.  
 Louis Albert, 95.  
 Birouey, 138.  
 Charles, 88.  
 Cleophas, 135.  
 Eugene, 108.  
 Franklin, 239.  
 Irby, 262.  
 Klebert, 114.  
 Leon, 287.  
 Noah, 287.  
 Orelie, 86.  
 Ozeme, 287.  
 Phillip, 283.  
 Terence, 96, 223.  
 Theophile, 102.  
 Xavier, 239.  
 Zepherin, 158.  
 Louisa, 189, 224.  
 Louise, 169, 179, 190, 200,  
 230.  
 Louise Henriette, 242.  
 Louise Hortence, 155.  
 Louise Nelcie, 262.  
 Lovencie, 169, 228.  
 Lovinia, 79.  
 Lucette, 169, 233.  
 Lucia M., 247.  
 Lucien Felicien, 94.  
 Louis, 136.  
 Mark, 262.  
 Lucille, 117, 248, 275, 286.  
 Lucille Theresa, 166.  
 Lucy, 105.  
 Luda Louise, 203.  
 Lufroy, 222.  
 Luke, 191.  
 Luke Jacques, 268.  
 Lula, 104, 180.  
 Lydia, 131, 190, 267.  
 Lydia Marie, 108.  
 Lydie Elizabeth, 135.  
 Mabel, 212.  
 Mabel Marie, 117.  
 Mabel Rosa, 178.  
 Macy Marie, 148, 265.  
 Madeline, 163, 203.  
 Madeline Agnes, 182.  
 Madeline Sophie, 241.  
 Mae, 261.  
 Mae Ann, 115.  
 Magdalena, 59.  
 Mainie Virginia, 245.  
 Malcolm J., 281.  
 Mamie, 119, 125, 176.  
 Manuel, 228, 230.  
 Margaret, 251.  
 Margaret Ann, 82, 276.  
 Bertha, 182.  
 Edna, 265.  
 Marguerite, 53, 55, 58, 115.  
 Marguerite Eme, 284.  
 Emelie, 280.  
 Georgina, 278.  
 Theolon, 240.  
 Zeolide, 96.  
 Maria, 275.  
 Marianne, 55.  
 Marie, 58, 93, 107, 115, 119, 143,  
 237, 240, 247, 277, 278.  
 Marie Adele, 227.  
 Adeline, 93.  
 Aimee, 106, 243.  
 Alice, 93, 161.  
 Aline, 153.  
 Amelia, 154.  
 Amelina, 162.  
 Anastasie, 162.  
 Angelina, 107.  
 Anna, 259.  
 Anne, 53, 59.  
 Arthemuse, 80.  
 Augusta, 239.  
 Aurelia, 235.  
 Azora, 122, 139.  
 Batiste, 244.  
 Bertha, 154, 177.  
 Marie Carmelite, 147, 165.

- Marie Caroline, 240, 243.  
 Catherine, 52.  
 Cecile, 136, 140, 160.  
 Cecilia, 275.  
 Celeste, 140, 143, 160.  
 Celestine, 93, 245.  
 E., 155.  
 Edna, 101.  
 Edwina, 165.  
 Elise, 116, 264.  
 Elizabeth, 139, 241.  
 Elvina, 243.  
 Emee, 243.  
 Emelina, 277.  
 Emilie, 254, 255.  
 Emma, 106.  
 Ernestine, 236.  
 Esther, 275.  
 Eugenie, 137, 278.  
 Eulalie, 99, 104.  
 Eurasie, 70, 80.  
 Evelina, 114, 119.  
 Ezilda, 187.  
 F., 206.  
 Felicia, 236.  
 Francine, 254.  
 Genevieve, 86.  
 Gevanstine, 243.  
 Henrietta, 160.  
 Henriette, 109.  
 Hermogene, 242.  
 Ida, 116.  
 Jacobine, 61.  
 Josephine, 143, 165, 263,  
 283, 285.  
 Laura, 106.  
 Leontine, 139.  
 Louisa, 280.  
 Louise, 55, 57, 148,  
 167, 234.  
 Louisianaise, 221.  
 Lovinia, 161.  
 Lucia, 167.  
 Lucille, 262.  
 Ludivine, 95.  
 Lydia, 98.  
 Malvina, 95.  
 Margaret, 265.  
 Mathilde, 242, 254, 272.  
 Maude, 149.  
 Melicere, 250.  
 Melicerte, 52.  
 Marie Myrtilia, 99.  
 Marie Octavie, 162, 236.  
 Olympe, 285.  
 Ordalie, 86.  
 Radevine, 93.  
 Rita, 149.  
 Rosalie, 124.  
 Rosalie Seraphin, 98.  
 Seraphin, 122.  
 Stella Bernadette, 112.  
 Sydonia, 163.  
 Therese, 160, 286.  
 Therzile, 85.  
 Valerie, 257.  
 Velma, 138.  
 Victoria, 240.  
 Victorine, 205.  
 Zeolide, 167.  
 Zolemae, 119.  
 Marietta, 276.  
 Marietta Lillian, 273.  
 Marion, 89.  
 Marion Elizabeth, 104.  
 Marion Marie, 229.  
 Margorie Ann, 193.  
 Mark, 90, 145.  
 Mark Aloysius, 137.  
 Marsha, 80m 118.  
 Martha Claire, 146.  
 Martin Vetus, 194.  
 Mary, 89, 180.  
 Mary Agnes, 251.  
 Alice, 132, 137, 281.  
 Ann, 257.  
 Ashton, 247.  
 Catherine, 133.  
 Eleanor, 149.  
 Elizabeth, 214, 251.  
 Isabelle, 157.  
 Jane, 76.  
 Nell, 262.  
 Ella, 137.  
 Rose Bella, 98.  
 Rose, 145.  
 Sarah, 240, 261, 280.  
 Sarah Emelie, 142.  
 Josephine, 288.  
 Marie, 111.  
 Margaret, 145.  
 Margaret, 109.  
 Margaret, 142.  
 Margaret, 81, 200.  
 Margaret, 205.

Melvin Lee, 75.  
 Merille, 248.  
 Merille Saviere, 125.  
 Merlin, 194.  
 Micháel David, 268.  
 Michael George, 120.  
 Michael Paul, 174.  
 Michelle, 90.  
 Michelle Marie, 190.  
 Mildred, 130, 177, 280.  
 Miller, 170.  
 Milton, 76.  
 Milton J., 171.  
 Mimi, 125.  
 Minerva Adeline, 84.  
 Mitchell Andrew, 157.  
 Modeste, 233.  
 Mona Ann, 142.  
 Morris, 120.  
 Murphy Charles, 282.  
 Myrtle A., 129.  
 Myrtle Theresa, 281.  
  
 Naomi, 77.  
 Nathan Armand, 127.  
 Nathan Francis, 127.  
 Nathan Peter, 134.  
 Nellen, 262.  
 Nellie Marie, 100.  
 Nelson, 162, 283.  
 Nelson Joseph, 74.  
 Nelvin, 262.  
 Neotis, 219.  
 Nettie, 133, 177, 183.  
 Nickerson, 231.  
 Nita, 134, 216.  
 Noah, 178.  
 Nolan, 99, 100, 175.  
 Nolan E., 237.  
 Nolan J., 88.  
 Nolia, 217.  
 Nora, 230.  
 Nora Agnes, 101.  
 Norbert, 229.  
 Norma, 105.  
 Norma Elizabeth, 186.  
 Norman Phillip, 146.  
 Norris J., 71.  
  
 Obryan, 212.  
 Octave, 201, 218, 229.

Octave Theodule, 164.  
 Octavie, 187, 201.  
 Octavie Emily, 287.  
 Octavinne, 202.  
 Ode, 75.  
 Odeon, 71.  
 Odette, 142, 237.  
 Odille, 195.  
 Odressie, 177.  
 Ola Dorothy, 198.  
 Olden Charles, 198.  
 Olden Jean, 197.  
 Olesiphore, 138.  
 Oleus, 88, 124.  
 Olidia, 204.  
 Olinda, 187.  
 Olita, 207.  
 Olive, 192.  
 Olive Elizabeth, 271.  
 Olive Marie 110.  
 Oliver Joseph, 119.  
 Olivia, 84.  
 Olivier, 77.  
 Olympe, 77, 162, 200, 201.  
 O'Neil Etienne, 120.  
 O'Neil J., 255.  
 O'Neil Joseph, 120.  
 Onezie, 140.  
 Onezime, 288.  
 Onezippe, 119.  
 Orin Leon, 198.  
 Ormise, 224.  
 Oscar, 129.  
 Ovelton, 72.  
 Ovide Joseph, 196  
 Oza, 220.  
 Ozea, 212, 235.  
 Ozelia, 230.  
 Ozema, 239.  
 Ozeme, 178.  
 Ozeme Alcide, 288.  
  
 Patricia Ann, 258.  
 Matrick Edward, 268.  
 Paul, 55, 87, 103, 173, 206, 210,  
 218, 256, 257.  
 Paul A., 116.  
 Albert, 263.  
 Arestide, 207.  
 Charles, 257.  
 Clement, 139.  
 Daly, 258.

- Paul Emile, 245.  
 Ernest, 238.  
 Eustis, 97.  
 Frederic, 55, 223.  
 Milton, 174.  
 Raywood, 193.  
 Paula, 74, 210.  
 Paulin, 114.  
 Pauline, 118, 260.  
 Pearl, 101.  
 Peggy Ann, 190.  
 Percy, 285.  
 Percy John, 173.  
 Percy Louis, 279, 280.  
 Pershing J., 102.  
 Pervis Gerald, 75.  
 Peter, 92, 256.  
 Peter Paul, 266.  
 Peter St. Amant, 185.  
 Philip, 143, 204.  
 Philip Joseph, 130, 133.  
 Logan, 204, 205.  
 Louis, 117.  
 Philomene, 150, 218, 278.  
 Phyllis Ann, 216.  
 Pierre, 121, 225, 230, 239,  
 253.  
 Pierre Adelpine, 289.  
 Clemir, 243.  
 Ernest, 236.  
 Firmin, 60.  
 Henry, 241.  
 Jules, 254.  
 Julian, 119.  
 Lucien, 107.  
 Onesippe, 107.  
 Oscar, 237, 238.  
 Otis, 119.  
 Severe, 87.  
 Thomas, 255.  
 Verglan, 107, 116,  
 119.  
 Preston Joseph, 213.  
 Priscilla Joan, 133.  
 Prosper John, 133.  
 Prosper Telesphore, 126.  
  
 Radevine, 54.  
 Ramos, 213.  
 Randall J., 123.  
 Raoul Charles, 114.  
 Raoul J., 88.  
  
 Ray Arnadu, 127.  
 Ray Joseph, 267.  
 Ray Nichols, 136.  
 Raymond, 90, 248.  
 Raymond Anatole, 131, 132.  
 Remi, 231.  
 Rena Louise, 97.  
 Rene, 201.  
 Rene A., 162.  
 J., 94.  
 Simon, 161.  
 Therozin, 70.  
 Renis, 209.  
 Reynaud, 137.  
 Richard, 103.  
 Richard Kenneth, 183.  
 Louis, 108.  
 Stanley, 186.  
 Robert, 103, 215.  
 Robert Charles, 76, 183.  
 George, 279.  
 Michael, 197.  
 Wayne, 176.  
 Roberta, 184.  
 Robley, 97.  
 Robley Louis, 97.  
 Rodney Dennis, 136.  
 Roger L., 132.  
 Roland, 89, 99.  
 Roland Joseph, 249.  
 Leon, 129.  
 P., 142.  
 Ronald James, 209.  
 Ronnie, 153.  
 Rosa Lovincia, 87.  
 Rose, 91.  
 Roy, 91.  
 Roy A., 153.  
 Ruby, 101, 129, 203.  
 Ruby Cecile, 172.  
 Ella, 270.  
 Marie, 96.  
 Russell, 144.  
 Ruth, 130.  
  
 Sally, 100.  
 Sally Paulette, 193.  
 Sam, 94.  
 Sandra Ann, 157, 171.  
 Sarah Marie, 179.  
 Selima, 222.  
 Senua, 219, 220.

- Seraphin, 178.  
 Sernia, 201.  
 Serere Gaspard, 86.  
 Sharon, 153.  
 Sharon Denise, 174.  
 Sherie Ann, 92.  
 Shirley, 91.  
 Shirley Faye, 164.  
     Mae, 109.  
     Marie, 130.  
     Ray, 114.  
 Sidney, 94, 156, 211, 248,  
     286.  
 Sidney E., 282.  
     Jacob, 286.  
     Klebert, 151.  
 Sidonia, 263.  
 Simonia, 210.  
 Sophie, 139.  
 Stanislaus Francis, 137.  
 Stella, 176, 197.  
 Stephen, 72, 73, 92.  
 Sterling, 280.  
 Steve Lester, 146.  
 St. Germain Justin, 187.  
 Sue Carolyn, 173.  
 Susan, 258.  
 Susan Rene, 83.  
 Susan Ruth, 142.  
 Susanne, 60, 121.  
 Sylvester Joachim, 165.  
 Sylvestre Neil, 163.
- Tarzille, 85.  
 Taylor, 252.  
 Taylor Joseph, 189.  
 Ted, 194.  
 Telesphore, 53, 86, 106, 121,  
     126, 162, 241, 269.  
 Terence, 60, 236.  
 Terence Isidore, 239.  
 Thaddeus Joseph, 242.  
 Thelma, 128, 173, 192.  
 Thelma Cecilia, 272.  
 Theodore, 225.  
 Theodule, 162.  
 Theogene, 135.  
 Theogene Gervais, 240.  
 Theola, 214.  
 Therencine, 242, 263.  
 Theresa, 74, 130, 213, 277.  
 Theresa Eugenie, 284.
- Theresa Marie, 259.  
 Theresa Nina, 267.  
 Therozin Ambroise, 78.  
 Thomas, 103, 140, 170, 250.  
 Thomas Andre, 114.  
     Charles, 127, 128.  
     J., 118.  
     Joseph, 154.  
     Valery, 128.  
 Tilsid, 213.  
 Tom Emile, 271.  
 Tommy, 94.  
 Toussaint Francois, 287.
- Ufamie, 78.  
 Ulysse, 187, 217.  
 Una, 128.
- Valerian, 218.  
 Valerie, 101.  
 Valery, 73.  
 Valfroid M., 247.  
 Velle, 234.  
 Velta, 204.  
 Vera, 115.  
 Verlie Verna, 123, 184.  
 Verna, 100.  
 Vernis, 215.  
 Vernon E., 147, 148.  
 Vicky M., 148.  
 Victoire, 230, 232.  
 Victorain, 227.  
 Victorin, 106, 116, 119, 126, 227.  
 Victorine, 206, 264.  
 Viola, 134, 230.  
 Viola Marie, 190.  
 Virginia Rose, 181.  
 Vivian, 150, 175.  
 Vivian Marie, 111.  
 Volzy P., 177.
- Walter, 171, 191, 194.  
 Walter F., 177.  
     J., 194.  
     Jean, 144, 259.  
     John, 274.  
     Roger, 84.  
 Walton N., 80.  
 Wanda, 163.  
 Ward A., 115.

Warren Wesley, 186.  
Wayde Charles, 170.  
Wayne, 89.  
Wayne Edward, 267.  
Wayne Franklin, 185.  
Whitney, 283, 285.  
Wilbur Joseph, 175.  
Wilda, 212.  
Wilfred, 276.  
William, 71, 95, 106, 122.  
William Carroll, 281.  
    Isabell, 197.  
    J., 118,  
    Joseph, 83.  
    Oscar, 122.  
    Wilson, 270.  
Willie, 94.  
Willis Joseph, 268.  
Wilmer, 285.  
Wilson Emile, 271.  
    Oliver, 147, 148.  
    Samson, 269.  
    Thomas, 255.  
Wilton, 100, 217.  
Wilton Joseph, 212.  
Wiltz, 76.  
Wiltz Joseph, 76.  
Wilvon, 212.  
Winnie, 176.  
Winnifred M., 118.  
Winnifred Ruth, 112.

Yvonne, 194.  
Yvonne Marie, 166.

Zelite, 233.  
Zelmire, 221.  
Zeolide, 191, 240, 284.  
Zepherin, 142, 154.  
Zepherin E., 156.  
Zuleinia Angelique, 87.  
Zulmae, 218.

SURNAME INDEX  
ALLIED FAMILIES

- Abribat, 252.  
 Abshire, 205, 207, 216, 281.  
 Achee, 86.  
 Adam(s), 87, 122, 215, 218,  
     230, 237, 248, 262,  
     271, 277.  
 Ainsworth, 105.  
 Albarado, 227.  
 Albert, 110.  
 Alexandre, 129.  
 Allen, 131, 151.  
 Alligood, 174.  
 Alost, 132.  
 Alton, 177.  
 Amedee, 141.  
 Ammen, 279.  
 Andra, 54, 59.  
 Andre, 60.  
 Angelo, 124.  
 Anglade, 165.  
 Araby, 58.  
 Arcement, 108, 259.  
 Ardeneaux, 214.  
 Atkin, 173.  
 Atwood, 197.  
 Aucoin, 131, 134, 148.  
 Aupied, 101.  
 Aurand, 136.  
 Authement, 130.  
 Autin, 88, 255.  
 Ayers, 174.  
 Ayo, 129, 259.
- Babin, 57, 58, 59, 126, 141,  
     172, 180, 183, 196,  
     240.  
 Babineaux, 211, 217, 221.  
 Bailey, 203.  
 Bark, 277.  
 Barnes, 259.  
 Barras, 284.  
 Barrilleaux, 247.  
 Barrios, 237, 248, 250, 252.  
 Bartholomew, 209,  
 Dates, 106.  
 Baudoin, 53, 54, 55, 78, 80,  
     86, 93, 106, 121,  
     138, 160, 192, 210,  
     223, 269, 283.
- Bayet, 117.  
 Beary, 112.  
 Beau, 242.  
 Beauvais, 55, 57, 250, 254, 263.  
 Begnaud, 211.  
 Belanger, 89, 179, 242.  
 Bell, 80.  
 Belsome, 54.  
 Benoit, 93, 108, 212, 236, 259,  
     287.  
 Benzing, 156.  
 Berenhart, 57, 59.  
 Berger, 124.  
 Bergeron, 60, 98, 99, 100, 104,  
     106, 127, 143, 170, 171,  
     177, 178, 179, 180, 188,  
     234, 238, 239, 241, 254,  
     255, 264, 281, 285.  
 Bernard, 57, 59, 149, 150, 152,  
     162, 181.  
 Berry, 276.  
 Berthel, 153.  
 Binkley, 185.  
 Bird, 132.  
 Bischoff, 198.  
 Blanchard, 70, 77, 124, 129, 172,  
     196, 219, 270.  
 Blanchet, 281.  
 Blaylock, 102.  
 Bleichner, 112.  
 Blocker, 287.  
 Bollinger, 144.  
 Bond, 170.  
 Bonin, 203, 265.  
 Bordelon, 152.  
 Borel, 169, 234.  
 Borne, 137.  
 Boudreaux, 86, 87, 95, 96, 114,  
     116, 119, 121, 122, 123,  
     124, 131, 139, 140, 147,  
     160, 162, 180, 193, 204,  
     208, 218, 234, 259, 274,  
     281, 288.  
 Boullion, 208, 217, 219.  
 Bourg, 121, 187, 228, 231, 234,  
     241, 246.  
 Bourgeois, 54, 60, 72, 77, 80, 88,  
     102, 103, 106, 119, 122,  
     126, 131, 132, 138, 141,  
     142, 143, 148, 160, 162,

- Bourgeois (cont.), 236, 241, 245, 256, 259, 277, 287.  
 Bourque, 59, 70, 71, 75, 76, 189, 222, 233.  
 Bouterie, 165.  
 Boutte, 233.  
 Bouvier, 245.  
 Bowen, 174.  
 Bowie, 210.  
 Boyne, 172.  
 Brakefield, 185.  
 Brandy, 212.  
 Brashear, 193.  
 Brasseaux, 190.  
 Braud, 111, 131, 242, 255, 278, 285.  
 Braun, 99.  
 Breaux, 75, 115, 116, 144, 146, 198, 236, 240, 242, 245, 247.  
 Breman, 206.  
 Brocato, 163.  
 Brock, 127, 129.  
 Brou, 56.  
 Brouillette, 110.  
 Broussard, 59, 70, 71, 72, 74, 77, 80, 84, 97, 194, 207, 211, 212, 213, 215, 220, 265, 281, 283, 284.  
 Brown, 145, 240.  
 Bruce, 231.  
 Brun, 60.  
 Brunet, 86, 169, 172, 227, 238.  
 Bruno, 276.  
 Budet, 165.  
 Buford, 169.  
 Bullock, 124.  
 Bumstead, 268.  
 Buquet, 171, 238.  
 Burfitt, 261.  
 Burke, 197.  
 Burleigh, 276.  
 Butcher, 237.  
 Eutler, 268.  
 Butts, 75.  
 Byron, 204.  
 Calahan, 259.  
 Calais, 117, 229.  
 Campbell, 281.  
 Cancienne, 99, 127, 129, 143, 147, 162.  
 Cantrell, 154, 178.  
 Carlin, 188.  
 Castro, 280.  
 Catol, 59.  
 Chambers, 287.  
 Champagne, 53, 163, 172, 179, 188, 194, 223, 225, 237, 256, 258, 265.  
 Chapman, 205.  
 Chappuis, 130, 135.  
 Chargois, 79.  
 Chauvin, 54, 117, 139, 154, 161, 170, 189, 195, 199, 215, 220, 238, 250, 275.  
 Chenier, 141.  
 Cheramie, 227, 228, 229, 230.  
 Chiasson, 119, 178, 251.  
 Choate, 78, 80, 194, 217.  
 Christopher, 213.  
 Clark, 179, 206.  
 Clermont, 61.  
 Clombe 52, 67.  
 Clostio, 282.  
 Cocke, 166.  
 Coddou, 118.  
 Collet, 169.  
 Comeaux, Como, 53, 126, 166, 188, 215, 273.  
 Connerly, 77.  
 Connor, 206, 220, 288.  
 Constant, 89, 101.  
 Cormier, 74, 266.  
 Cox, 246.  
 Cragg, 122.  
 Crochet, 234.  
 Cropper, 191.  
 Crow, 58.  
 Cryer, 139.  
 Cuny, 198.  
 Currin, 199.  
 Custenborder, 108.  
 Daigle, 126, 129, 138, 143, 237.  
 Daigre, 247.  
 Daly, 257.  
 Damour, 86.  
 Danos, 103.  
 Dantin, 243.  
 Caillier, 159.  
 Caillouet, 123, 130, 139, 167, 247.

D'Aquin, 104.  
 Darby, 103.  
 Darcy, 127.  
 Dartez, 97.  
 Daspit, 181.  
 D'Auterive, 141.  
 Daviet, 251.  
 DeCorte, 184.  
 Decuir, 217.  
 Demanade, 113.  
 Dervin, 56, 57.  
 Deshotel, 186.  
 Deslattes, 122.  
 Desormeaux, 201, 210, 212,  
                   218, 219.  
 Detraz, 221.  
 Dias, Diaz, 165, 251, 254,  
                   255.  
 Dickenson, 117.  
 Dill, 111, 246.  
 Distekviold, 53, 56.  
 Dixon, 104.  
 Doiron, 197, 255.  
 Domain, 275.  
 Domee, 225.  
 Domingue(s), 70, 97, 229,  
                   233, 235.  
 Donnault, 139.  
 Donnes, 145.  
 Dorcy, 235.  
 Dore, 208, 209.  
 Doucet, 98, 229, 231.  
 Douchet, 74.  
 Doughty, 82.  
 Douglas, 170.  
 Dover, 188.  
 Dowdy, 184.  
 Drinkhouse, 197.  
 Dronet, 55, 282.  
 Dubois, 210.  
 Dudoit, 79.  
 Duet, 87, 230.  
 Dufrene, 88.  
 Dugas, Dugat, 81, 97, 120,  
                   144, 166, 271, 272.  
 Duhon, 208, 209, 212, 219,  
                   276, 281.  
 Duplantis, 169, 170, 187,  
                   198, 233, 281.  
 Dupont, 73, 79.  
 Dupre, 145, 187, 188.  
 Dupuy, 76, 113, 262.  
 Duque, 204.  
 Durand, 139.

Durel, 86.  
 Durembourg, 277.  
 Durham, 133.  
 Durke, 98.  
 Durr, 193.  
 Dyson, 193.  
  
 Ebeling, 156.  
 Echete, 234.  
 Edlemer, 55, 57, 116, 122.  
 Elliott, 248, 267.  
 Elmer, 233.  
 Emmer, 125.  
 Engeron(an), 107, 178.  
 Engert, 163.  
 Ernst, 257.  
 Erwin, 197.  
 Eschte, 262.  
 Estay, 249.  
 Estevenne, 59, 96, 98, 125.  
 Evans, 101, 164, 187.  
 Evier, 286.  
  
 Falgoust, 127,  
 Falgout, 138, 154, 250, 264, 285.  
 Farrell, 115.  
 Fauchaux, 148.  
 Faulk, 70, 84.  
 Fayard, 132.  
 Fields, 107, 117, 249.  
 Finn, 276.  
 Flandry, 134.  
 Fleury, 274.  
 Fode, 278.  
 Folse, 94, 102, 107, 126, 154,  
                   252, 255, 264, 274.  
 Foote, 123.  
 Ford, 100, 121, 122, 242.  
 Foreman, 73.  
 Forest, 115, 116, 235.  
 Foret, 114, 241, 243, 247, 248,  
                   251, 252, 261.  
 Foster, 123.  
 Fournier, 274.  
 Fowler, 58.  
 Fredericok), 55, 56, 59, 222.  
 Freie, 136.  
 Fried, 106.  
 Friloux, 58.  
 Frink, 78.

- Gagneaux, 190, 203.  
 Gambino, 163.  
 Gant, 124.  
 Gary, 76.  
 Gaspard, 189, 192, 216, 219.  
 Gaston, 82.  
 Gaubert, 238, 285.  
 Gaudet, 88, 95, 107, 114,  
     136, 138, 139, 143,  
     146, 149, 154, 155,  
     163, 249, 256, 261,  
     264, 285.  
 Gay, 81.  
 Gee, 174, 190.  
 Gegenheime, 198.  
 Gehringer, 181.  
 Gilmore, 229.  
 Giroir, 144, 172.  
 Girouard, 74.  
 Girsin, 126.  
 Cisclair, 228, 231, 232.  
 Gist, 157.  
 Glover, 186.  
 Gotreaux, 121.  
 Goulas, 148.  
 Graeff, 203.  
 Gragg, 213.  
 Granger, 209.  
 Grass, 270.  
 Gribble, 273.  
 Gros, 100, 112, 125.  
 Grubb, 182.  
 Grunberg, 242, 243.  
 Guidroz, 165, 228, 250,  
     256, 285.  
 Guidry, 76, 78, 80, 127, 130,  
     187, 189, 203, 204, 205,  
     216, 251, 276, 281, 284.  
 Guillette, 212.  
 Guillot, 102, 107, 114, 247,  
     259.  
 Guitreaux, 107.  
  
 Hachee, 86.  
 Halbrook, 173.  
 Hanks, 205.  
 Hanley, 115.  
 Hardy, 215.  
 Harkins, 164.  
 Harrington, 280, 284.  
 Harris, 176.  
 Hart, 80.  
 Hartman, 90, 191.  
  
 Hathaway, 84.  
 Hebert, 73, 77, 80, 86, 90, 94,  
     96, 97, 98, 106, 119, 120,  
     139, 149, 165, 178, 179,  
     187, 190, 204, 209, 210,  
     211, 215, 216, 234, 238,  
     264, 274, 275, 277, 284.  
 Hedinger, 52.  
 Heffner, 182.  
 Heidel, 52, 53, 56.  
 Henderson, 272.  
 Henry, 188, 195.  
 Hernandez, 248.  
 Hessine, 57.  
 Higginbotham, 78.  
 Himel, Hymel, 100, 141, 179, 243,  
     278, 285.  
 Hoffmann, 107, 116, 128.  
 Hollier, 191.  
 Hollis, 177.  
 Holmes, 279.  
 Holst, 83.  
 Horn, 52, 63.  
 Hotard, 127, 246.  
 Huber, 109.  
 Hulin, 61.  
  
 Jacobs, 276.  
 Jessup, 287.  
 Jetton, 283.  
 Johansen, 182.  
 John, 203.  
 Johnson, 79, 120, 123, 174, 177-  
 Joliet, 169.  
 Justrabo, 152.  
 Jordan, 272.  
  
 Keeling, 267.  
 Kelly, 79.  
 Keenan, 102.  
 Keith, 200.  
 Keith, 216.  
 Keith, 211.  
 Keith, 210.  
 Kettelere, Kettelere, 52.  
 Keith, 78.  
 Keith, 178.  
 Keith, 193, 249.  
 Keith, 180, 239, 269.

- Labauve, 204.  
 Labit, 172, 234.  
 Labry, 216.  
 Lacour, 194.  
 Lacroix, 256.  
 Lafont, 228.  
 Lagarde, 139, 147, 167.  
 Lagneaux, 211.  
 Lagrange, 201.  
 Laiche, 117.  
 Laine, 140.  
 Lalande, 78, 115, 129, 159,  
 166, 212.  
 Lambert, 107.  
 Lambremont, 150.  
 Lancon, 197, 203, 227, 286.  
 Landry, 70, 73, 118, 140,  
 192, 207, 209, 259,  
 270, 275, 276, 280,  
 282, 283, 286.  
 Lane, 184.  
 Langlinois, 194, 207, 214.  
 Lapeyrouse, 142, 238.  
 Larpenter, 235.  
 Lartique, 183.  
 Lasalle, 210.  
 Lasseigne, 120, 230.  
 Latiolais, 210.  
 Lauland, 164, 181.  
 Lauve, 164.  
 Laynaud, 154.  
 Leblanc, 60, 74, 76, 80, 97,  
 101, 108, 111, 121,  
 122, 126, 133, 137,  
 189, 193, 196, 207,  
 210, 236, 237, 245,  
 250, 252, 259, 264,  
 282.  
 Leboeuf, 171.  
 Lebrun, 277.  
 Lecompte, 180, 183, 234.  
 Ledet, 90, 92, 113, 171,  
 240, 241, 242, 252,  
 259, 278, 280.  
 Lee, 81, 191, 195, 249.  
 Lefort, 147.  
 Legendre, 145, 163, 165,  
 238, 252.  
 Leger, 52, 75, 77.  
 Lejeune, 150, 152, 277.  
 Lemaire, 55, 57, 70, 72,  
 77, 79.  
 Leonard, 109, 146, 210.  
 Lepine, 60.  
 LeRoux, 52, 53, 56.  
 Lewis, 143.  
 Libersat, 281.  
 Light, 287.  
 Lilly, 174.  
 Lindsay, 123, 288.  
 Linney, 81.  
 Lipscomb, 114.  
 Lisenby, 134.  
 Little, 279.  
 Livingston, 198.  
 Long, 266.  
 Longue, 171.  
 Lopez, 209, 233.  
 Lorio, 146, 149, 152, 167.  
 Louis, 134.  
 Louviere, 180.  
 Luke, 175, 176.  
 Luquette, 58, 80, 180, 283.  
 Maderne, 57.  
 Maillard, 53, 56, 167.  
 Maitrejeau, 86.  
 Mallet, 158, 210.  
 Manning, 155.  
 Marcello, 130.  
 Marmande, 137.  
 Martin, 94, 180, 238, 257, 270,  
 284.  
 Materne, 229.  
 Mayere, 57, 126.  
 McCaffery, 181.  
 McCulla, 114.  
 McDonald, 92.  
 McElwee, 246.  
 McFarland, 277.  
 McGinty, 132.  
 Meaux, 73, 190, 202, 211.  
 Meeks, 171.  
 Meents, 157.  
 Mehrtens, 155.  
 Meisner, 196.  
 Melancon, 60, 77, 86, 133, 230,  
 254, 285.  
 Mellebeck, 221.  
 Menard, 200, 217, 222, 281.  
 Mequier, 93.  
 Meusman, 272.  
 Meyer, 135.  
 Mhire, 98.  
 Michel, 167.  
 Michelet, 143, 154.  
 Miia, 74, 80.

- Milberger, 83.  
 Mire, 75, 98, 144, 241, 246.  
 Molaison, 96, 236.  
 Mongrue, 255.  
 Monier, 257.  
 Monk, 269, 270.  
 Monte, 247.  
 Montesano, 255.  
 Moore, 79, 123, 214.  
 Moreau, 131.  
 Morere, 129.  
 Morvant, 143, 149, 154, 246.  
 Moscona, 110.  
 Moss, 216.  
 Mouton, 55.  
 Muckleroy, 159.  
 Murphy, 84.  
 Murray, 110,  
 Muse, 209.  
 Musso, 128.
- Nail, 104.  
 Naquin, 102, 145, 149, 179,  
 184, 235.  
 Navarre, 93, 180, 187.  
 Nettleton, 87.  
 Neughbauer, 210.  
 Nicholas, 88, 225.  
 Nohe, 158,  
 Nunez, 70, 85, 200.
- Ocman, 116.  
 O'Donnell, 270.  
 Oheme, 104.  
 Oldner, 271.  
 Olivier, 238.  
 Oncale, 130, 160.  
 Ordogne, 87, 141.  
 Orgeron, 231, 249.  
 Orillion, 255.  
 O'Roark, 146.  
 Oster, 274.  
 Ourso, 134.  
 Overhultz, 192.  
 Oyaux, 235.  
 Ozio, 173, 176, 233.
- Parks, 88.  
 Parr, Part, 60, 117, 167,  
 179, 196, 264.  
 Pellegrin, 134.
- Peltier, 129, 146.  
 Pendzimaz, 133.  
 Pennison, 259.  
 Pere, 217, 221, 265.  
 Perez, 204.  
 Perrin, 73, 74.  
 Perry, 73, 80, 192.  
 Pertuit, 241.  
 Petit, 223.  
 Petrie, 70.  
 Peyregne, 166.  
 Piassio, 239.  
 Picciota, 146.  
 Pichoff, 169, 233.  
 Picou, 102, 170, 228, 233, 269.  
 Picquant, 270.  
 Pierce, 81, 250.  
 Pinel, 86.  
 Pitre, 101, 121, 228, 229, 231,  
 236.  
 Pittman, 130.  
 Plaisance, 87, 231, 249.  
 Poche, 119, 121, 136, 163, 179,  
 245.  
 Pontiff, 107, 116, 122.  
 Poole, 157.  
 Porche, 133, 178.  
 Porter, 78.  
 Portier, 58, 59.  
 Pousaret, 234.  
 Powell, 174.  
 Pressburg, 114.  
 Prevost, 188.  
 Price, 196.  
 Primeaux, 55, 71, 97, 190, 192,  
 209, 212, 220.  
 Provost, 169, 200.  
 Pundt, 193.
- Quibodeaux, 71.  
 Quillou, 142.  
 Quinn, 143.
- Ragan, 122.  
 Rageur, 73.  
 Rambin, 61.  
 Ramke, 190.  
 Ranton, 219.  
 Rau, 166.  
 Redditt, 196.  
 Reddy, 152.  
 Reisdan, 197.

- Reulet, 171.  
 Rhodes, 118, 166, 234.  
 Rhorer, 145.  
 Richard, 85, 111, 115, 122,  
 126, 161, 162, 165,  
 190, 212, 218, 241,  
 246, 277, 282.  
 Rider, 234.  
 Ridley, 164.  
 Ritter, 79.  
 Rivette, 173.  
 Riviere, 163.  
 Robbins, 75.  
 Robert(s), 186, 280.  
 Robertson, 276.  
 Robichaux, 115, 167, 234,  
 240, 245, 247,  
 250, 255, 284.  
 Robin, 230.  
 Robinson, 224.  
 Roddy, 184, 233.  
 Rodrigue(z), 110, 179, 230,  
 238, 239, 249, 262.  
 Roger(s), 74, 236, 242.  
 Rolland, 125.  
 Rollandin, 61.  
 Romanoff, 186.  
 Rome, Rommel, 57, 60, 141,  
 153.  
 Romere, 282.  
 Romero, 72, 200, 206, 208,  
 211, 219, 220, 276.  
 Rossignol, 126, 165.  
 Roundtree, 146.  
 Rouse, 58.  
 Rousseau, 137.  
 Rouvier, 93.  
 Roy, 268.  
 Russell, 130, 203.  
 Rybiske, 149.  
 Samulson, 186.  
 Sanchez, 127, 275.  
 Sarver, 99.  
 Savoie, 183, 188, 234.  
 Sawyer, 286.  
 Scanlan, 266.  
 Schexnayder, 55, 71, 78,  
 189, 214, 215.  
 Scott, 81, 84, 227, 261,  
 267.  
 Seal, 120.  
 Sellers, 194.  
 Senechal, 57.  
 Seveignes, 264.  
 Sevin, 147.  
 Shaffer, 75.  
 Sheppard, 173.  
 Shore, 276.  
 Sieta, 89.  
 Simmons, 127.  
 Simmoneaux, 130.  
 Simon, 71, 72, 76, 212.  
 Simpson, 235.  
 Skinner, 156.  
 Smart, 175.  
 Smith, 73, 78, 175, 286.  
 Snyder, 81.  
 Soignet, 260.  
 Sonnier, 209.  
 Sourd, 130.  
 Spillberg, 242, 243.  
 Sposito, 123.  
 Springworth, 181.  
 Squires, 82.  
 Stakes, 190.  
 Stanley, 104.  
 Stannard, 114.  
 Stansbury, 175, 270.  
 St. Cyr, 201.  
 Stefan, 198.  
 Stelly, 71, 212, 221.  
 Steinwinder, 275.  
 Stephens, 72, 98.  
 Stewart, 288.  
 Stieven, 59, 285.  
 St. Pierre, 171, 228.  
 Struempfl, 52.  
 Sturdivant, 276.  
 Stutes, 214.  
 Suir(e), 202, 283.  
 Sureau, 150.  
 Taylor, 79.  
 Temple, 59.  
 Templet, 167.  
 Terry, 104.  
 Tesson, 177.  
 Theac, 158.  
 Theall, 96.  
 Theriot, 59, 133, 147, 172, 180,  
 196, 204, 207, 237, 238,  
 254, 262, 268.  
 Thibodaux, 86, 97, 104, 109, 113,  
 121, 124, 135, 141, 148,  
 150, 165, 169, 171, 180,

- Thibodaux, (cont.), 189,  
 240, 242, 243, 265,  
 283, 284.  
 Thom, 174.  
 Thompson, 82.  
 Thrain, 185.  
 Tilly, 265.  
 Tinsley, 285.  
 Tole, 58.  
 Toleano, 58.  
 Touchet, 75, 205, 208, 212,  
 217, 219.  
 Touisley, 78.  
 Toulouse, 112.  
 Tourelle, 249.  
 Trahan(t), 75, 78, 172, 189,  
 195, 196, 198, 202,  
 203, 209, 211, 212,  
 277.  
 Traigle, 102.  
 Tramble, 79.  
 Traub, 256.  
 Trepanier, 177.  
 Triche, 285.  
 Trone, 164.  
 Trosclair, 236, 238.  
 Troxler(e), 54.  
 Truxillo, 118.  
 Turner, 246.  
 Tyler, 173.  
 Uzee, Use, 57, 58, 59, 87,  
 94, 117, 135, 166,  
 227.  
 Ulain, 61.  
 Valentine, 249.  
 Vallet, 213.  
 Vallot, 193.  
 Van Krake, 134.  
 Van Ostrand, 82.  
 Vedros, 230.  
 Vega, 230.  
 Viator, 215.  
 Vice, 138, 217.  
 Villimez, Vilmez, 279, 281.  
 Vincent, 96, 200, 202, 21+.  
 Vives, 111.  
 Voclain, 170.  
 Voight, 73.  
 Waguespack, 141.  
 Walker, 237.  
 Wallace, 181.  
 Walls, 213.  
 Walsh, 131, 275.  
 Washington, 87.  
 Weardon, 157.  
 Weber, 104, 155.  
 Webre, 147.  
 Wedgeworth, 83.  
 Weillot, 61.  
 Weisler, 73.  
 Weldon, 137.  
 Wells, 102.  
 West, 80.  
 Westerfield, 266.  
 Whelan, 286.  
 White, 81, 164, 217, 271.  
 Whitney, 181.  
 Wirand, 175.  
 Wilda, 174.  
 Wiley, 273.  
 Wilford, 276.  
 Wilkins, 158.  
 Williams, 180, 271.  
 Wilson, 128, 176.  
 Winck, 200.  
 Winchester, 268.  
 Womeck, 268.  
 Woods, 176.  
 Young, 205.  
 Zauck, 182.  
 Zandbrecher, 205, 267.  
 Zeringue, 256, 259, 260, 261.  
 Zimerte, 249.